

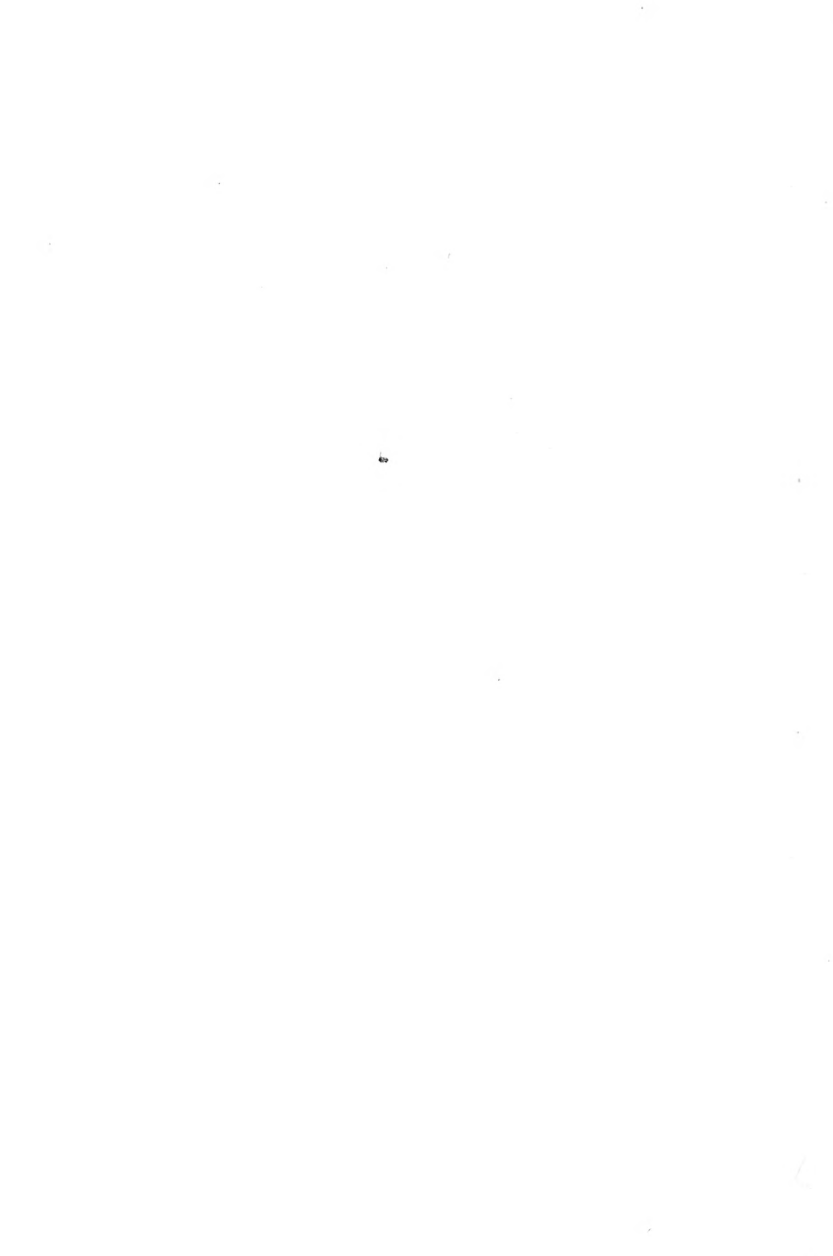
Gc
942.56019
Aalp
v.1
1379151

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00729 7408



HUNTINGDONSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

I.

One hundred and fifty printed.

Huntingdonshire Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
AND
W. M. NOBLE,
Rector of Wistow.

VOL. I.



London :

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co., LTD.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1912.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

PREFACE.

This Series aims, by a County system, at printing the whole of the Parish Registers in England (except such as have been already printed by others), dealing in the first instance with the Marriages, from the beginning of each Register down to the commencement of Civil Registration in 1837.

1379151

The Marriage entries are by far the most important part of every Register—Marriages being much the most numerous of the missing links in pedigrees, at the same time they are the most difficult to discover, owing to the uncertainty of their whereabouts—if anything at all is known of a family it is usually known where to look for most of its baptisms or burials—but this rule does not apply to its matrimonial alliances. Hence the need of first printing the marriages of the whole of each county, and so not only preserving that portion of the Registers from the risk of total loss, but making them more accessible to the genealogical student.

This scheme was started by MR. PHILLIMORE in 1897, and such progress has been made that in some counties about half the parishes have already been printed. In those counties, where the marriage entries in the registers of a large co-terminous area have thus been made accessible (as, for instance, in Nottinghamshire, where all the southern half of the county has been done), the printed volumes have proved to be the *key* to the genealogy of nearly all the families in that district. It is easy to get the baptisms and burials when once all the Marriages and the places of their registration have been found.

The importance of the Marriages is very evident in the scientific genealogy of the present day, when much more attention is paid to the various maternal descents than was formerly the case.

In Huntingdonshire there are 95 parishes having Registers beginning before the nineteenth century. It is calculated that the Marriage Registers of these can be printed in twelve volumes, of which the present is the first, so that if sufficient financial support is forthcoming to enable two volumes a year to be issued, as in other counties, it is possible to complete the whole county in six years. To enable this to be done thirty more subscribers are needed. Fifteen more parishes, including the four comprised in the town of Huntingdon, besides Godmanchester and St. Ives, are already transcribed, and could be sent to press at once.

As a multiplicity of indexes is a great evil, it is intended to issue one common index to the whole county on the completion of the work.

The thanks of the Editors and Subscribers is due to the various clergy who have given permission for their Registers to be copied and printed in the present Volume. Their names are mentioned under their respective parishes.

The principal contractions used in these abstracts are—

b.—bachelor.	s.—spinster, or single.
lic.—by licence.	w.—widower, or widow.
p.—parish of.	

As the entries are printed as abstracts, and not *verbatim* copies, in most cases Christian names have been modernised in spelling to obviate the erroneous ideas as to differences, etc., to which the retention of the irregular spelling frequently gives rise.

It should be remembered that previous to 1752 the year was calculated as beginning on the 25th of March, instead of the 1st of January, so that a Marriage taking place on, say, 20th February, 1625, would be on that date in 1626 according to our reckoning; but as the civil and ecclesiastical year were both used, this is sometimes expressed by 20th February, 162 $\frac{5}{6}$.

In all cases where the marriage is stated to have taken place by Licence, that fact is recorded, as the searcher thereby knows that further information as to the age, parentage, and vocation of the parties is probably recoverable from the Allegations in the Archdeaconry or other office from which the Licence was issued.

It may be well to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal "evidence." For certificates application must be made to the local clergy.

W. P. W. P.
W. M. N.

124, Chancery Lane, London,
October, 1912.

Contents.

PARISH.		YEARS.		PAGE.
Ramsey (<i>Huntingdonshire</i>)	...	1559-1837	...	I
Little Raveley	... ..	1577-1839	...	103
Bury (<i>Huntingdonshire</i>)	...	1561-1837	...	113
Wistow (<i>Huntingdonshire</i>)	...	1604-1837	...	129

Huntingdonshire Parish Registers.

Marriages at Ramsey,

1559 to 1837.

NOTE:—These Marriages are contained in nine volumes:—

Volume I measures $12\frac{1}{2}$ by $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches, consisting of 49 leaves of parchment, bound in leather, which contains entries of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1559 to 1642. The earlier part is merely a transcript of the original paper register.

Under the year 1590 is a note to the effect that no marriages were recorded that year in the old register.

Under the year 1559 occurs, "md. that all the marriages sett down in the last year 1598 from William Cakebread unto the ende were solempnized in this year, 1599, and therefore not rightly sett downe in the olde papere booke."

The entries for 1630 and part of 1631, occur twice, the only variation of importance is that, in one we have under date July 12th, Thomas Wisditch, in the other Thomas Wisbech; Wisditch was a Ramsey name, so it was probably correct, though Wisbech is written quite distinctly in the second copy. Baselye for Baselyne, and Nadye for Neding are other differences. There are no entries between 1642 and 1653. A study of the list of marriages at Little Raveley may partly account for this—possibly few marriages were solemnized at Ramsey during this period.

Volume II measures 14 by 9 inches and consists of 38 leaves of parchment and one of paper. It contains entries of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1653 to 1673.

Volume III measures 14 by 10 inches, and contains 49 leaves of parchment. It contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1673 to 1737. On the second leaf of this register occurs:—

"Note that ye last Parchment Register, being full of Names, &c. (Mr. Robins, then curate being sick), the Names aforesaid were written in loose Papers and as many as I could find after his Decease were inserted in ys. Register and yt. delivered into ye Court Registry.—Transcribed per me Edmond Gibbs, successor proxd."

On folio 3, anno 1674:—

"Note yt. ye Register of Marriages was losst (among many other loose papers) in Mr. Robins his sickness, &c."

The date of the first marriage recorded in this book is 1683, doubtless a mistake for 1673.

HUNTS.—I.

Volume IV is a large leather-bound volume, 17½ by 13½ inches, containing 157 leaves, of which leaves 81 to 156 are blank and leaves 77 to 80 and 157 contain particulars of perambulations of the parish boundaries. The whole volume contains entries of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1738 to 1812. Thus it will be noticed that many marriages are recorded in duplicate in this and the subsequent volumes. On the other hand several entries occur in this book which are not to be found in Vols V, VI and VII. These entries are specially distinguished in the following abstract, in making which all the volumes have been collated.

Volume V is the ordinary book of forms of 1754. It contains Marriages and Banns from 1754 to 1778.

Volume VI contains Marriages and Banns from 1778 to 1801.

Volume VII contains Marriages and Banns from 1801 to 1812.

Volume VIII contains Marriages from 1813 to 31 March, 1836.

Volume IX contains Marriages from 8 April, 1836 to 26 June, 1837.

These abstracts have been made by the Rev. W. M. Noble, Rector of Wistow, and are now printed under his supervision by permission of the Rev. J. R. Pawley-Smith, Vicar of Ramsey.

VOLUME I.

Thomas Charetie to Margarite [<i>no surname</i>] ...	4 Apr. 1559
Richard Scott to Joan Tompson ...	1 Oct. „
John Clarke to Agnes Colman ...	26 Oct. „
Moris Phillip to Eme [<i>no surname</i>] ...	9 Nov. „
Richard Chappell to Marye [<i>no surname</i>] ...	26 Nov. „
William Middleton to Margerie [<i>no surname</i>] ...	30 Nov. „
Barnard Tompson to Eme [<i>no surname</i>] ...	30 Nov. „
Richard Chambers to Elion [<i>no surname</i>] ...	3 Feb. 1559
Thomas Thirland to Joan [<i>no surname</i>] ...	8 Feb. „
Thomas Potton to Joan [<i>no surname</i>] ...	15 Feb. „
William Creeting to Ales [<i>no surname</i>] ...	22 Feb. „
George Can to Margarite [<i>no surname</i>] ...	20 Apr. 1560
Thomas Roe to [<i>no surname</i>] ...	8 July „
Edward Whilwright to [<i>no surname</i>] ...	2 Sep. „
Robert Sill to Margarite [<i>no surname</i>] ...	16 Sep. „
Patricke Thomas to Sisseley [<i>no surname</i>] ...	22 Sep. „
John James to [<i>no surname</i>] ...	4 Oct. „
Thomas Browne to Ame [<i>no surname</i>] ...	4 Oct. „
Lawrence Birchall to Ales [<i>no surname</i>] ...	9 Oct. „
Robert Sibley to Margarite [<i>no surname</i>] ...	18 Oct. „
Richard Oddmeadow to Agnis Pratt, wid. ...	11 Mar. 1560
John Byfeild to Marye [<i>no surname</i>] ...	29 Jan. „
John Godley to Agnes Cervington ...	16 Feb. „

Edmund Harman to Joan [<i>no surname</i>]	...	28 July	1561
John Bassitt to Ales Creting	...	27 Nov.	"
John Jeames to Joan Mulbury	...	26 Mar.	1562
Thomas Palmer to Joan Hill, wid.	...	23 May	"
William Pearson to Elizabeth Tynsley	...	24 June	"
Nicholas Clifton to Ales Stockwell	..	2 July	"
John Preist to Margarite Gray	...	4 July	"
John Grenewood to Barbarye Woodcock	...	26 July	"
Edward Harpham to Agnes Oldmedowe	...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Hargyns to Elizabeth Watson	...	7 Nov.	"
William Mease to Agnes Selvester	...	24 Feb.	156 $\frac{2}{3}$
Robert Tyler to Ales Wells	...	3 Oct.	1563
William Pearson to Elizabeth Parson	...	6 Oct.	"
William Nokes to Ales Leake	...	9 Oct.	"
John Oldham to Margarite Edmonds	...	24 Oct.	"
John Johnson to Elizabeth Kyrby	...	4 Nov.	"
Andrew Thorowgood to Margarit Hiller	...	19 Jan.	156 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Bassitt to Elizabeth Pearson	...	25 Jan.	"
John Chalk to Joan Crispe	...	29 Feb.	"
Nicholas Colman to Elizabeth Wood	...	25 July	1564
Edmund Jonas to Elizabeth Aunsell	...	5 Oct.	"
Robert Robinson to Joan Cotty	...	16 Nov.	"
John Oliet to Agnes Browne	...	17 Dec.	"
John Harte to Katharyne Tompson	...	11 Jan	156 $\frac{4}{5}$
Thomas Bonde to Maryan Burrowe	...	7 Aug.	1565
Bartholomew Ollyott to Joan Thurland	...	14 Aug.	"
John Flynt to Elizabeth Goodynoughe	...	10 Nov.	1566
Thomas Johnson to Agnes Basley	...	15 Nov.	"
Nicholas Reding to Agnes Aynesworth	...	20 Dec.	"
John Dithfeild to Avis Oldham	...	30 Dec.	"
Henry Roe to Jayne Prowde	...	4 Feb.	156 $\frac{6}{7}$
John Coales to Agnes Harpham	...	6 Feb.	"
William Farrowr to Agnes Reding	...	6 Feb.	"
George Ryseley to Martha Steward	...	10 Feb.	"
Christofer Tynesley to Agnes Smyth	...	13 Apr.	1567
William Sea to Katharyne Middleton	...	13 Apr.	"
John Levett to Elizabeth Warner	...	14 Dec.	"
William Androw to Margaryte Hill	...	10 Mar.	156 $\frac{7}{8}$
Robert Thresher to Joan [<i>no surname</i>]	...	2 May	1568
Richard Rands to Margarite Middleton	...	16 Oct.	"
Richard Bland to Agnes Caple	...	24 Oct.	"

John Cowper to Joan Peach	...	24 Nov.	1569
Phillipp Mitchell to Margerye Turner	...	24 Nov.	,,
Lancelot Squier to Katharyne Daye	...	24 Jan.	15 $\frac{8}{8}$
John Myller to Elizabeth Prowde	...	6 May	1570
Walter Playne to Katharyne Dobbes	...	20 Apr.	1570
Robert Clifton to Elizabeth Bossard	...	2 Nov.	,,
Hugh Poulter to Dorotheie Arborowgh	...	5 Nov.	,,
Edward Newton to Margarite Watton	...	13 Nov.	,,
Henry Broadshaw to Mary Fowler	...	19 Aug.	1571
Edward Chapman to Joan Bell	...	No day or month given.	
Thomas Robson to Katharyne Dixsey	...	,,	,,
Robert Cartmell to Joan Jonas	...	,,	,,
Thomas Aynsworth to Agnes Walleth	...	,,	,,
Nicholas Clifton to Elizabeth Bateman	...	,,	,,
Samuell Balsam to Anne Bostocke	...	,,	,,
William Woolman to Margarite Rands	...	,,	,,
William Wood to Elizabeth Smyth	...	,,	,,
John Poker to Agnes Hanger	...	1 Oct.	,,
Robert Maney to Phebey Jenney	...	30 Oct.	,,
Joseph Androwe to Marye Whithead	...	9 Jan.	157 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Springe to Ales Bateman	...	29 Jan.	,,
John Chicheley to Ales Birtchall	...	30 Jan.	,,
Robert Pearson to Agnes Seare	...	18 May	1572
Richard Catlyn to Margarite Avorye	...	28 Sep.	,,
William Daye to Joan Scott	...	17 Jan.	157 $\frac{2}{8}$
* Richard Randall to Ellyen Godfrey	...	23 Apr.	1573
Thomas Leach to Agnes Oldmedow	...	16 May	,,
Rafe Phillipp to Meryll Talor	...	1 Aug.	,,
Jasper Adrean to Agnes Drage	...	21 Oct.	,,
John Thirkyr to Maryan Walleth	...	1 Sep.	1574
John Hunt to Agnes Edwards	...	10 Oct.	1575
William Tomlyn to Ame Snarsdayle	...	16 Oct.	,,
Thomas Smyth <i>als.</i> Hunt to Margarite Bowmer	...	26 Oct.	,,
Thomas Leye to Elizabeth Badgitt	...	10 May	1576
Richard Gallion to Elizabeth Bell	...	12 June	,,
James Potton to Ales Tompson	...	12 Oct.	,,
Andrew White to Dorotheie Bolton	...	8 Nov.	,,
John Balsham to Agnes Rysley	...	12 May	1577
Robert Nokes to Agnes Emerson	...	12 June	,,

* *At head of year 1573, after entry, 1572.*

Richard Chappell to Elizabeth Cade	...	6 June 1577
Robert Pearson to Joan Browne	... ..	10 July "
James Abaston to Margaret Frentch	... ..	6 Aug. "
John Smyth to Joan Oliott	... ..	12 Sep. "
Thomas Rysley to Marye Johnson	... ..	6 Nov. "
William Hill to Elizabeth Haddock	... ..	10 Feb. 157 $\frac{7}{8}$
William Pearson to Margerie [<i>no surname</i>]	... ..	12 Mar. "
* William Pearson to Margerie [<i>no surname</i>]	... ..	8 Nov. 1588
Robert Olyet to Margaret Humfrey	... ..	20 Nov. 1578
William Froyth to Agnes Crackford	... ..	8 Nov. "
Thomas Johnson to Katharyne Leach	... ..	10 Feb. 157 $\frac{8}{9}$
John Butler to Ann Turnidg	... ..	15 May 1579
Richard Taylor to Dorothie Graves	... ..	18 May "
Edward Harding to Agnes Cakebread	... ..	16 May "
John Palmer to Agnes Badgitt	... ..	24 May "
Thomas Charetie to Margarite Phillipp	... ..	28 June "
Thomas Rawlyn to Margarite Middleton	... ..	29 June "
Thomas Richardson p. Upwood to Agnes Coles, wid.	... ..	29 Oct. "
Clement Hall to Elien Oliver	... ..	19 Nov. "
Luke Prowde to Elizabeth Smyth	... ..	9 Apr. 1580
Nicholas Woods to Sara Hill	... ..	4 June "
William Maney to Margarite Snarsdale	... ..	1 July "
Robert Clifton to Ales Basley	... ..	24 Nov. "
Richard Dawson to Margarite Mease	... ..	14 May "
William Mosley to Margerye Cowper	... ..	29 Jan. 1580
John Charetie to Margarite Phillipp	... ..	27 Apr. 1581
Robert Leader to Susan Phillipp	... ..	15 Oct. "
Henry Burrowgh to Katharyne Downham	... ..	5 Nov. "
Moris Phillipp to Joan Worsly	... ..	20 Jan. 158 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Beckitt to Ales Bossard	... ..	20 Feb. "
Edward Avorye to Joan Chappel	... ..	19 April 1582
William Pearson to Ales Potion	... ..	28 April "
Peter Phillipp to Joan Dowse	... ..	5 May "
Robert Dawson to Elizabeth Downham	... ..	13 May "
George Godfrey to Eden Butcher	... ..	17 May "
William Snarsdale to Mary Gowler	... ..	20 May "
William Burrough to Agnes Freman	... ..	3 Oct. "
John Gillan to Agnes Michell	... ..	3 Oct. "
John Orletch to Ann Wilson	... ..	11 Oct. "

* This entry is under 1578.

Edmund Triplett to Marie Adam ...	...	20 Nov.	1582
Clement Meryll to Dorothe Gallion ...	...	26 May	1583
Robert Stokes to Marian Gibbys ...	...	7 June	"
John Totnell to Susan Thomas ...	...	16 June	"
Robert Smyth p. Diddington to Elizabeth Goates ...	...	30 June	"
William Hill, sen., to Frances Crackford ...	...	10 Oct.	"
John Grenebank to Joan Goslyn ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Robert Hendrye p. Witlesey to Ales. Tyler	...	3 Sept.	"
Thomas James to Eme Chicheley ...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Bostocke to Jona Mynion ...	...	13 Jan.	1583 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Stoakes to Ales Gallyon ...	...	26 Jan.	"
Nicholas Oldmeadowe to Cisseley Smythe ...	...	24 May	1584
Philipp Smyth to Agnes Balsham ...	...	[6 Aug.	" ?]
George Carter to Marye Godfrey ...	...	6 Aug.	1584
John Mosley to Margarite Prowde ...	...	28 Aug.	"
William Ote to Dorethie Hull ...	...	11 Oct.	"
Rafe Marshall to Luce Jackson ...	...	18 Oct.	"
John Bateman to Margery Tompson ...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Rawlinson to Margarit Smyth ...	...	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Neave to Isabell Leach ...	...	14 Jan.	1584 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Dawson to Ales Baxter ...	...	16 May	1585
Edmund Middleton to Elien Knightley ...	...	23 May	"
John Skulthropp to Agnes Gibben ...	...	7 July	"
John Steward to Elien Pye ...	...	24 July	"
Thomas Berkitt to Amye Clampe ...	...	16 Aug.	"
John Marryott to Dorothe Betts ...	...	16 Sept.	"
Thomas Woodham to Joan Grenebanke ...	...	14 Oct.	"
Laurence Martyn to Agnes Freeman ...	...	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Troyse to Grace Williams ...	...	17 Feb.	1585 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Oliver to Elizabeth Cox ...	...	6 Apr.	1586
William Addams to Ales Palmer ...	...	10 July	"
Mark Austin to Isabell Woods ...	...	17 July	"
Thomas Pattison to Margarite More ...	...	8 Aug.	"
Amos Goddard to Susan Knapton ...	...	2 Oct.	"
Henrye Taylor to Dorothe Mosley ...	...	16 Oct.	"
Edmund Whilwright to Elizabeth Kynge ...	...	10 Nov.	"
Robert Clarson to Rebecka Johnson ...	...	31 Jan.	1585 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Oldham to Dorothe Grenewood ...	...	9 Feb.	"
John Wright to Agnes Phillipp ...	...	11 Feb.	"
John Mathewe to Betterys Pullam ...	...	13 Feb.	"

Nicholas Gallyon to Elizabeth Bassett	..	26 Feb.	158 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Fryer to Joan Nokes	...	8 May	1587
Robert Bateman to Agnes Carneby	...	11 June	"
Gabryell Wilson to Maryan Armesbye	...	20 July	"
John Bolton to Agnes Essex, wid....	...	12 Oct.	"
William Goslyn to Dorothe Rogers	...	19 Oct.	"
William Gowler to Isabell Bowmer	...	11 Feb.	158 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Dowse to Elien Aunsell	...	12 Feb.	"
William Lambert to Elizabeth Aynesworth		18 May	1588
Thomas Ryseley to Joan Gibson	...	20 July	"
Bartholomew Gillow to Elien Baxter	...	8 Aug.	"
William Fayrefax to Ales Cordon	...	20 Oct.	"
William Mosley to Elizabeth Woods	...	7 Nov.	"
William Snarsdale, jun. to Beteris Marvell		17 Nov.	"
William Ings to Agnes Farrow	...	24 Nov.	"
Edward Hull to [—————]	...	4 Aug.	1589
Robert Hunter to Agnes Dixon	..	8 Apr.	1591
William Snarsdale, sen. to Margarite Charetie		4 May	"
Edward Michell to Katharyne Tompson	...	4 May	"
Thomas Dowse to Agnes Aynesworth	...	17 May	"
John Goslyn to Elizabeth Smyth	...	17 May	"
Robert Stevens to Barbarye Yonge	...	8 Dec.	"
Jonas Smyth to Agnes Aynesworth	...	26 Nov.	"
William Myles to Judith Godfrey	...	7 Feb.	159 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Knapton to Margerye Andrewes	..	28 Mar.	1592
James Potton to Agnes Bateman	...	29 Mar.	"
Robert Tompson to Joan Bostock...	...	29 Mar.	"
John Johnson to Katharyne Tyllitt	...	18 May.	"
Humfrey Pennyll to Joan Maryott	...	3 July	"
Thomas Oldmeadowe to Joan Drage	...	3 Aug.	"
Robert Lawrence to Ales Tyler	...	18 Aug.	"
Andrewe Nokes to Gillian Golding	...	27 Aug.	"
William Hill to Elien Pearson	...	4 Sep.	"
Robert Oldmeadowe to Marye Potton	...	2 Nov.	"
John Cade to Rose Powell	...	5 Nov.	"
John Haydon to Constance Bath	...	9 Nov.	"
Jeoffrey Mease to Jayne Bell	...	9 Nov.	"
John Coales to Jayne Harte	...	9 Jan.	159 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robert Browning to Marye Skynner	...	10 Jan.	"
Edward Whilwright to Ales Wood-	...	16 Jan.	"
William Colwell to Wynifryde Crisp	...	2 May	1593

John Wright to Margarite Charetie	...	20	May	1593
Robert Chamlett to Agnes Mosley	...	15	Jan.	159 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Bonam p. Buckworth to Ales Fox	...	5	Feb.	"
Luke Prowde to Rose Baker	...	22	Apr.	1594
Jonas Jones to Elizabeth Bassitt	...	23	Apr.	"
Walter Plumer to Joan Whelewright	...	5	May	"
William Andrew to Mathewe Asden	...	16	May	"
Thomas Potten to Judith Drage	...	8	Aug.	"
Robert Burd to Joan Tompson	...	10	Aug.	"
John Depute to Marye Leache	...	24	Nov.	"
William Webster to An Gutriche	...	17	Jan.	159 $\frac{4}{5}$
Phillipp Prowde to Elizabeth Fox	...	28	Jan.	"
Robert Leader to Elizabeth Braye	...	5	May	1595
Ambrose Ewle to Agnes Gallion	...	22	May	"
Jonn Woolmott to Ales Westrop	...	19	Sep.	"
Robert Taylor to Sara Bateman	...	28	Sep.	"
William Booth, jun. to Joan Nokes	...	7	Oct.	"
William Lawndale to Ales Pearson	...	22	Feb.	159 $\frac{5}{6}$
Thomas Garford to Ales Phillipp	...	21	Aug.	1596
Ezechiell Ditchfeild to Joan Poope	...	26	Sep.	"
James Blackley to Marye Drage	...	21	Oct.	"
Andrew Turnidge to Joan Love	...	28	Oct.	"
John Johnson to Wynifryd Colwell	...	4	Nov.	"
John Maney to Ales Bull	...	17	Nov.	"
Michael Jackson to Margarite Chrispe	...	17	Nov.	"
Thomas Charetie to Dorothie Taylor	...	1	Dec.	"
Richard Dixon to Mawdlyn Searle	...	3	May	1597
Edward Charter to Elien Wynter, wid.	...	20	June	"
William Dowse to Margerye Keye...	...	20	June	"
John Skynner to Dorothie Woods	...	22	June	"
John Hill to Joan Smyth	...	6	July	"
Thomas Potton to Agnes Lansdale	...	18	July	"
Thomas Lansdale to Frances Browne	...	28	July	"
Lawrence Talard, gent. to Ales Townes	...	28	Aug.	"
Edmund Whilwright to Agnes Skulthropp, wid.	...	2	Oct.	"
John Gregorye to Marye Bulmer	...	10	Oct.	"
William Nokes to Frances Wilson	...	4	Nov.	"
Richard Loye to Ales Landale	...	3	Feb.	159 $\frac{7}{8}$
Thomas Phillipp to Margarite Woods	...	7	Feb.	"
Robert Thomas to Elien Dosseter, mar. at Yelling	... ..	14	Feb.	"

Thomas Palmer to Luce Oldnoule, mar. at London	14 Feb. 159 $\frac{7}{8}$
Thomas Potton to Joan Frisen	5 Oct. 1598
John Skyll to Agnes Hall	7 Oct. „
Thomas Bucke to Helien Gillow, wid. ...	14 Nov. „
William Cakebread to Isbell Haywood ...	16 Apr. 1599
Martyn Kynesworth to Hester Doscetter ...	16 June „
Edward Bowmer to Jayne Beridge, wid. ...	26 June „
John Talour to Joan Smyth	3 Sep. „
William Goslyn to Jayne Coles, wid. ...	3 Sep. „
George Robinson to Marye Mase, wid. ...	5 Sep. „
Edward Fidgitt to [—] Binges, wid. ...	14 Sep. „
Andrew Olde to Agnes Oldfield	25 Oct. „
Phillipp Elliott to Elizabeth Redman ...	15 Nov. „
William Woods to Alce Mosley	22 Apr. 1600
Robert Thresher to Jane Campes	4 May „
John Drage to Mary Whilwright	6 May „
Lewes Garner to Ales Campion	25 May „
John Sharpe to Dorothe Fowler	22 July „
William Mosley to Barbarye Otye	18 Sep. „
Henry Davis to Joan Curryer	21 Sep. „
Richard Gowler to Anne Hanscombs ...	8 Oct. „
John Gamon to Margarite Skyll, mar. at Huntingdon	16 Oct. „
William Olde to Ales Campion	18 Jan. 160 $\frac{9}{1}$
Thomas Butler to Judith Myles	6 May 1601
George Lansdale to Isabell Leye	28 June „
Richard Bassett to Joan Phillipp	29 June „
Jeoffrey Mease to Katharine Leache ...	29 July „
Thomas Rawlyn to Agnes Wilson	2 Nov. „
John Mease to Marye Davis	5 Nov. „
Thomas Halls to Dorothee Cervington ...	14 Jan. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Crackford to Joan Russell	28 June 1602
Richard Harness to Ann Thresher	1 July „
Joseph Nokes to Luce Oldmeadow	11 July „
John Marriott to Agnes Panton	22 Aug. „
William Broome to Susan Tatnell	14 Oct. „
Thomas Dickinson to Marryan Palmer ...	21 Oct. „
William Rawlyn to Marye Armesbye ...	21 Nov. „
William Basse to Agnes Keye	30 Jan. 160 $\frac{2}{4}$
William Leach to Elizabeth Wells	3 Feb. „

Marke Crowther to Susan Hodson	...	26 Apr. 1603
Thomas Thirkill to Ales Crispe	... ..	15 May "
Henry Balsham to Margerye Curry	... ..	27 May "
John Michell to Elizabeth Nokes	... ..	7 July "
Robert Claxon to Dorotheie Curtice	... ..	17 July "
Samuell Bell to Agnes Grome	... ..	16 Oct. "
William Bennaid to Margarite Woolmott	... ..	6 Nov. ,
William Cook to Margarite Cordwell, wid.	... ..	24 Nov. ,
John Bedford to Joan Balsham	... ..	29 Jan. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Skynner to Gyleon Hynd	... ..	31 Jan. ,
George Newton to Katheren Pattricke	... ..	6 May 1604
Jo. Peacocke to Francis Godley	... ..	9 July ,
Walter Lavander to Sythe Parmantie	... ..	22 Aug. ,
Alexander Creede to Julian Nokes	... ..	29 Aug. ,
Robert Davis to Margerie Henrie...	... ..	7 Oct. ,
Gabriel Bolbie to Agnes Bateman	... ..	21 Oct. ,
Jeremie Crosse to Hellin Chapman	... ..	4 Nov. ,
John Lavander to Katheren Armsbie	... ..	25 Nov. ,
Rycharde Noodinge to Elizabeth Harnesse...	... ..	20 Jan. 160 $\frac{4}{8}$
Joseph Davis to Dorothe Oldham	... ..	2 June 1605
John Lansdun to Helen Hexam	... ..	10 Sep. ,
John Nunne to Ales Savere	... ..	1 May 1606
Willyam Gowler to Duglesse Deanes	... ..	6 May ,
Rob'te Hunt to Sisley Thrasher	... ..	22 June ,
John Northop to Dorothee Sharppe	... ..	26 June ,
Andrew Crisppe to Susan Bateman	... ..	20 July ,
Cutbeart Miller to Dorothee Wrichte	... ..	12 Aug. ,
John Smithiman to Isabell Tompson	... ..	7 Sep. ,
Robert Clyfton to Agnes Birridge	... ..	16 Oct. ,
Thomas Hampshyre to Agnes Stookes	... ..	2 Oct. ,
John Tompson to Elizabeth Goodman	... ..	23 Oct. ,
John Wilson to Eden Smith	... ..	2 Nov. ,
John Potton to Sisley Proude	... ..	16 Feb. 160 $\frac{6}{7}$
Rob'te Trice p. Godmanchester to Elizabeth Margets, of Biggin, p. R.	... ..	16 Apr. 1607
Edward Hendry to Joane Midleton	... ..	19 Apr. ,
John Stearne to Anne Castle	... ..	3 May ,
Tho. Pooker to Susan Ley	... ..	3 May ,
Steephen Lughton to Elizabeth Bateman	... ..	16 July ,
Symon Basse to Ursuley Whyte	... ..	2 Aug. ,
John Burrow to Agnes Drage	... ..	20 Aug. ,

Rob'te Sedgwicke to Ales Palm', wid.	...	8 Oct.	1607
Thomas Bateman to Elizabeth Smith	...	15 Oct.	"
Rob'te Hull to Margaret Adrian	...	25 Oct.	"
William Ley to Ales Hide	...	8 Nov.	"
Tho. Gates to Dorothee [———]	...	26 Nov.	"
William Love to Katheren Wheeler, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Feb.	1607 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Woddam to Agnes Chamlet, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Feb.	"
Thomas Barlyman to Luce Palmer	...	28 Apr.	1608
George Avery to Mary Chatborne	...	1 May	"
Jo. Gowler to Agnes Wilson	...	22 May	"
Jo. Turkhill to Susan Cooke	...	17 July	"
Jo. Selvester to Ursula Bland	...	6 Oct.	"
Wyllyam Browne to Mary Sharp	...	26 Oct.	"
Jo. Harryson to Susan Poker	...	23 Oct.	"
Geoffrey Mease to Margery Cooke	...	26 Jan.	1608 $\frac{3}{4}$
Martyn Taylor <i>als.</i> Addams to Joane Spurrier	...	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Whinnell to Agnes Palmer	...	21 May	1609
Rob'te Lambe to Susan Cervington	...	5 Sep.	"
Wylliam Roult to Agnes Oldham	...	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Boyce to Francis Hiller	...	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Leach to Lucrece Poole	...	1 Feb.	1608 $\frac{1}{10}$
Robert Charitie to Magdalen Dixon	...	19 Apr.	1610
John Snarsdall to Sara Mason	...	24 Apr.	"
Richarde Proude to Agnes Phillips	...	17 June	"
Jo. Roult to Margaret Sprat	...	24 June	"
Abraham Cook to Margaret Browne	...	25 Oct.	"
Rob'te Meade to Hellyn Wods	...	26 Nov.	"
Bartholomew Browne to Margaret Hiller	...	24 Jan.	1611 $\frac{1}{4}$
Henrye Pearson to Agnes Roult	...	30 Jan.	"
John Poker to Elizabeth Goslyn	...	19 Apr.	1611
Thomas Smith to Issabell Browne	...	2 June	"
William Warner to Jane Godfreye	...	6 June	"
George Wodham to Agnes Leach	...	28 Aug.	"
Rob'te Garnet to Mary Gregorie	...	17 Oct.	"
Jo. Giddinge to Hellyn Redman	...	22 Oct.	"
Edward Dobs to Elizabeth Joanes	...	14 Nov.	"
Rob'te Stumbles to Elizabeth Tompson	...	21 Nov.	"
John Bateman to Rose Gimber	...	29 Nov.	"
Edward Fidget to Katharen Hull	...	23 Apr.	1612
John Hendry to Issabel Neale	...	8 June	"
John Triplet to Joane James	...	11 June	"

Richard Catlyn to Agnes Rawlyn ...	...	9 July 1612
Thomas Goodes to Dorothee Halles ...	...	10 Nov. "
John Dynnis to Margaret Selby ...	...	12 Nov. "
Rychard Ley to Eden Wilson ...	...	17 Jan. 161 ³ / ₃
William Hill to Roase Bateman ...	...	22 Apr. 1613
Henry Nettleton to Mary Burrough ...	...	29 Apr. "
Thomas Selby to Elizabeth Breame ...	...	2 May "
Thomas Howson to Phillip Triplet ...	...	6 May "
Lawrence Turkhill to Johane Poulter ...	...	30 May "
Nicholas Bell to Anne Renolds ...	...	19 July "
Thomas Stretley to Issabell Allyne ...	...	28 Aug. "
John Cade to Elizabeth Randoll ...	...	21 Oct. "
John Loverine to Ales Gregorie ...	...	21 Oct. "
Richard Harnesse to Judeth Thrasher ...	...	28 Oct. "
Edward Fryer to Katheren Ley ...	...	1 Nov. "
Henry Vintner to Agnes Baylye ...	...	11 Nov. "
Symon Mishell to Sysley Hunt ...	...	3 Feb. 161 ³ / ₄
John Edmunds to Jane Hanscome ...	...	5 June 1614
Rob'te Kinges to Anne Barker ...	...	19 June "
Richard Harnes to Dorethee Spurrier ...	...	30 June "
Richard Bedford to Joane Awbrie ...	...	20 Oct. "
Richard Hempstocke to Marie Pearson ...	...	24 Oct. "
John Gillow to Anne Whaler ...	...	6 Nov. "
Willm. Burrough to Margaret Joanes ...	...	2 Feb. 161 ⁴ / ₅
Henry Rodgers to Anne Sympkyn ...	...	4 Apr. 1615
Henry Beamant to Dorethee Haden ...	...	8 June "
Mathew Hull to Prudence Lambt. ...	...	11 June "
Jo. Coll'n to Fraunces Otie ...	...	2 Oct. "
Lambt. Yarwell to Agnes Hewes ...	...	26 Oct. "
Tho. Will'mson to Agnes Pryer ...	...	19 Nov. "
Andrew Thomas to Dorethee Hiller, wid. ...	...	12 Feb. 161 ⁵ / ₆
Godfree Borowe to Katheren Oldham ...	...	14 Apr. 1616
William Myddleton to Elizabeth Hull ...	...	22 Apr. "
Richard Talbot to Anne Harris ...	...	1 May "
Joshua Sharpe to Doritie Raynebowe ...	...	11 June "
Wyll'iam Rogers to Ales Olde ...	...	14 July "
Willyam Hanscombe to Faythe Tottnell ...	...	1 Aug. "
Gabriell Taylor to Alse Hill ...	...	4 Aug. "
Edward Fryer to Joane Hill ...	...	1 Sep. "
Will'am Borowe to Agnis Neele ...	...	3 Oct. "
Andrew Whelwryt to Elizabeth Key ...	...	13 Oct. "

Rob'te Smythe to Agnis Triplet	...	27	Oct.	1617
Rob'te Conewest to [—] Hill	...	31	Oct.	"
Thomas Parker to Elizabeth Neale	...	20	Jan.	161 $\frac{6}{7}$
Edward Wolley to Margery Wryt	...	15	May	1617
Laurence Ivory to Agnes Crakford	...	16	May	"
Wylyam Burton to Margret Barns	...	10	June	"
Edward Herres to Fraunces Hill	...	22	June	"
Laurence Read to Marye Ansone	...	1	July	"
Henry Palmer to Susan Talor	...	15	Oct.	"
Thomas Key to Elizabeth Tottnell	...	4	Nov.	"
Edward Bedford to Sara Grange	...	29	Nov.	"
Edward Cattline to Margery Barnard	...	23	Jan.	161 $\frac{7}{8}$
Thomas Todde to Elizabeth Merill	...	26	Jan.	"
William Hill to Elizabeth Todd	...	30	Apr.	1618
Thomas Hall to Grace Potton	...	9	July	"
John Mosley to Marye Robenson	...	21	July	"
John Lambert to Agnis Bedford	...	21	Jan.	161 $\frac{8}{9}$
John Mishell to Agnis Hill	...	28	Jan.	"
William Heland to Margret Meace	...	29	Apr.	1619
John Hendrye to Joan Harres	...	2	May	"
Marten Aynsworthe to Alce Deconson	...	8	May	"
John Fryer to Susan Triplet	...	24	June	"
John West to Elizabeth Carter	...	4	Nov.	"
Thomas Barlyman to Joan Stevens	...	11	Nov.	"
Richard Barton to Ane Totnell	...	7	Feb.	161 $\frac{9}{10}$
Steven Bunting, clerk, to Elizabeth Cervington gent.	... ..	11	May	1620
Henry Borow to Judeth Borow	...	20	July	"
William Wryte to Elizabeth Arter	...	24	July	"
Fraunces Foster to Agnis Avorye	...	25	July	"
John Stevens to Marye Skinner	...	4	Oct.	"
Thomas Johnson to Constance Hendrys	...	8	Oct.	"
William Poulter to Alce Woods	...	12	Oct.	"
John Beard <i>als.</i> Farmer to Alce Gowler	...	23	Nov.	"
William Borow to Constance Haydon	...	26	Jan.	162 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Roline to Joane Stevens	...	12	Apr.	1621
Petter Gallion to Agnis Quene	...	15	Apr.	"
Godfree Borow to Agnis Gillow	...	1	May	"
Edmund Meace to Lettes Drage	...	3	May	"
William Pottes to Dorithe Williamson	...	29	May	"
Thomas Skinner to Thomasing Binges	...	31	May	"

Lewis Skiner to Bettris Assell	...	...	25 July 1621
Richard Laman to Susan Palmer	...	...	16 Aug. "
John Poker to Elin Pecok	...	...	11 Oct. "
John Farellis to Joan Bedford	...	...	18 Oct. "
William Gowler to Joan Pawson	...	...	1 Nov. "
Edward Borowe to Margret Hill	...	...	1 Nov. "
Henry Elington to Margery Poulter	...	...	8 Nov. "
Thomas Hunter to Elizabeth Graunt	...	...	15 Nov. "
Anthony Foster to Margaret Wryte	...	...	15 Nov. "
William Prowde to Dorithe Thresher	...	...	18 Nov. "
Thomas Oldmedow to Margret Skiner	...	...	22 Nov. "
William Huett to Awedry Willson	...	...	22 Nov. "
John Poulter to Sislye Danyell	...	...	29 Nov. "
Henry Smythe to Joan Potton	...	...	17 Jan. 162 $\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Coope to Elizabeth Skep	...	...	22 Jan. "
Rob't Hodson to Elizabeth Wryt	...	...	12 Feb. "
William Skyner to Ales Atterton	...	...	29 Mar. 1622
James Webster to Joan Tirkey	...	...	6 May "
John Webster to Susan Wryte	...	...	7 May "
Robt. Leader to Ales Booth	...	...	9 May "
Mighell Sisson to Elizabeth Harres	...	...	27 June "
John Somers to Margret Claeson	...	...	30 Oct. "
Andrew Prowd to Agnes Faton	...	...	10 Nov. "
John Cofford to Elen Hull	...	...	28 Nov. "
William Alcoke to Anne Cordwell	...	...	29 Jan. 162 $\frac{2}{3}$
Robt. Awstine to Ales Hemington	...	...	29 May 1623
Richard Howes to Elen Ponsonby	...	...	10 June "
Edward Braye to Marye Dixon	...	...	4 Sep. "
John Ingram to Elizabeth Gowler	...	...	30 Oct. "
Robt. Hickman to Anne Robenson	...	...	31 May 1624
Jefery Prowd to Dorethe Crosse	...	...	6 June "
William Abott to Isbell Harres	...	...	15 Aug. "
John Davis to Elizabeth Bassett	...	...	20 Aug. "
Thomas Bassett to Joan Potton	...	...	13 Sep. "
Robt. Thresher to Elizabeth Hall	...	...	27 Jan. 162 $\frac{4}{5}$
John Lavendore to Elizabeth Olde	...	...	4 May 1625
Richard Assell to Agnes Bassett	...	...	1 Nov. "
William Farmer <i>als.</i> Beard to Marye Taylard	...	...	3 Nov. "
Georg Pettit to Dorithe Stevens	...	...	24 Nov. "
Marten Taller to Susan Fryer	...	...	19 Jan. 162 $\frac{5}{8}$
Frauncis Gregory to Joan Baker	...	...	10 Apr. 1626

Daniell Johnson to Elin Huberston	...	1 May 1626
Henry Skyner to Dorithe Storrer	...	6 June "
Robt. Bell to Elizabeth Hull	...	6 June "
John Catline to Precilla Penell	...	4 Oct. "
William Tayler to Joan Lambert	...	26 Oct. "
John Garner to Elizabeth Arding	...	2 Nov. "
Henry Johnson to Elizabeth Preuydence	...	7 Dec. "
Raph Phelip to Agnis Brichener	...	29 Jan. 162 $\frac{7}{8}$
Lewis Payne to Katheren Godleye	...	5 Feb. "
John Wells to Elizabeth Bedford	...	9 Feb. "
William Leader to Elen Poker	...	3 Apr. 1627
Thomas Mydelton to Elizabeth Sokley	...	5 Apr. "
Joseph Andrew to Agnis Lavendor	...	26 Apr. "
John Prowd to Susan Straytley	...	22 May "
Thomas Gowler to Dorethe Deconson	...	24 May "
Edward Borowe to Marye Pute	...	17 July "
John Rutter to Elizabeth Selbey	...	2 Aug. "
William Nokes to Marye Stockley	...	3 Sep. "
John Baldwine, gent. to Hanna Cromwell, daughter of Sir Oliver Cromwell, Knight of the Bathe	...	11 Sep. "
Richard Dends to Susan Leman	...	2 Oct. "
William Harbey to Hanna Richardson	...	4 Oct. "
Gabriell Taller to Elen Somers	...	11 Oct. "
William Lambert to Jayne Tallor	...	25 Oct. "
John Ule to Dorethe Prowd	...	1 Nov. "
Daniell Ruffe to Agnis Burcok	...	12 Nov. "
Ruben Triplett to Ane Rogers	...	15 Nov. "
Rogers Marcom to Katheren Mease	...	31 Jan. 162 $\frac{7}{8}$
Robt. Potton to Bridget Wilkes	...	7 Feb. "
Edmund Triplett to Alce Olde	...	29 Apr. 1628
Walter Campion to Dorethe Poker	...	8 May "
Henry Roe to Elizabeth Kyrbey	...	31 July "
Richard Dored to Dorethe Roline	...	13 Oct. "
Gyles Croe to Margret Potton	...	30 Oct. "
Symon Smyth to Edith Elington	...	6 Nov. "
Robt. Witten to Eline Marshall	...	26 Nov. "
John Bateman to Margret Garner	...	30 Apr. 1629
Thomas Gimber to Marye Davis	...	27 Aug. "
John Wryte to Judeth Harnell	...	3 Sep. "
Josephe Warwick to Hester Lambert	...	3 Oct. "

John Smetheman to Constance Johnson	...	10	Nov. 1629
Henry Johnson to Dameris Cox	...	20	Nov. "
Andrew Campion to Margret Bankes	...	22	Nov. "
Thomas Ashon to Agnis Campion	...	26	Nov. "
William Thomas to Anne Gowler	...	4	Mar. 1629 ²⁹ ₃₀
John Jackson to Agnis Aveye	...	20	Apr. 1630
Will Yengs, jun. to Elizabeth Brechener	...	28	Apr. "
John Shearwood to Ellin Hendry	...	25	May "
Thomas Wisditch to Susan Basset	...	12	July "
Thomas Stevens to Barbarye Wright	...	25	July "
John Assill to Marye Gooding	...	9	Sep. "
Will Page to Elizabeth Baselye	...	13	Sep. "
George Avorye to Agnis Prowd	...	23	Sep. "
Henrye Gamon to Marye Barick	...	12	Oct. "
John Adderton to Ellin Peate	...	14	Oct. "
John Fordom to Wenifrid Siblye	...	19	Oct. "
Will Ayre to Marget Noakes	...	21	Oct. "
Richard Measures to Elisabeth Inggram	...	13	Jan. 1631 ⁹ ₁
Robert Witton to Dorothy Neding	...	21	Apr. 1631
Georg Lansdale, jn. to Elizabeth Kyrbye	...	28	Apr. "
Fraunces Marret to Susan Tutnell...	...	25	Aug. "
William Rutter to Elizabeth Gibbes	...	17	Feb. 1631 ¹ ₂
Robt. Leader to Alce Triplett	...	13	Apr. 1632
John Hunter to Jayne Goldwell	...	26	Apr. "
Edward Turkey to Lettis Cakbred	...	3	May "
Richard Leach to Katheren Phelip	...	3	June "
Roger Browne to Marye Oldmedow	...	10	June "
Henry Hamden to Marye Campion	...	5	July "
John Williamson, sen. to Alce Nunne	...	11	July "
Edward Homes to Elizabeth Boones	...	30	July "
Thomas Williamson to Margret Johnson	...	1	Oct. "
Thomas Alward to Elizabeth Whelwryt	...	4	Oct. "
William Cakbred to Susan Hendry	...	20	Nov. 1632
William Nune to Dorethe Owen	...	22	Nov. "
John Newton to Katheren Bowles...	...	10	Feb. 1632 ² ₃
William Astill to Agnis Storer	...	12	May 1633
Robt. Basse to Agnis Tornidg	...	18	July "
John Gowler to Elizabeth Lambert	...	31	Oct. "
Henry Asplin to Sara Gager	...	5	Nov. "
John Gamon to Maryan Deconson	...	28	Nov. "
John Jervis to Elizabeth Willson	...	31	Jan. 1633 ² ₄

Richard Potton to Elizabeth Gregory	...	29 Apr.	1634
John Charter to Isbell Leader	...	8 May	"
Edmund Marret to Marye Garner	...	24 Sep.	"
John Hargrave to Elizabeth Haydon	...	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Wisbiche to Alce Raseye	...	6 Nov.	"
Richard Rasie to Blanche Fordam	...	6 Nov.	"
John Scatchiye to Anne Wotton	...	27 Nov.	"
William Midelton to Alce Borow	...	15 Jan.	163 $\frac{4}{5}$
William Wakefeld to Elizabeth Lambert	...	15 Jan.	"
John Joyce, jn. to Margret Williamson	...	15 Jan.	"
William Prowd, jn. to Margret Joyce	...	22 Jan.	"
Henry Yenges to Marye Smithe	...	30 Apr.	1635
John Davis to Joan Gowler	...	30 Apr.	"
John Harrison to Judeth Smithe	...	8 June	"
John Garner to Marye Booth	...	9 June	"
John Blackwell to Rose Gosse	...	24 Aug.	"
William Baker, clerk, to Phelip Margrets, daughter of Henry Margrets, yoeman, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Sep.	"
Thomas Baker to Susan Hendry	...	29 Oct.	"
Edmund Roose, clarke, to Mary Hamden, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Nov.	1635
Thomas Dowse to Abygalle Cornwell	...	26 Apr.	1636
John Phelip to Anne Sharpe	...	17 May	"
William Turnidg to Anne Joyce	...	19 May	"
John Williamson, jn. to Elizabeth Gowler	...	2 July	"
Ralf Potton to Elizabeth Corneye...	...	18 Oct.	"
Richard Jaye to Agnis Chrispe	...	19 Jan.	163 $\frac{6}{7}$
Thomas Deconson to Margerye Meade	...	20 Apr.	1637
William Blackwell to Anne Lovell	...	1 May	"
Nathaniell Leye to Elizabeth Brittells	...	9 May	"
Francis Elington to Elizabeth Hampshire	...	13 May	"
Henry Readman to Marye Roline	...	6 June	"
Walter Campion to Luce Elvey	...	8 June	"
John Marret to Elen Wolley	...	13 June	"
Thomas Welde to Margret Lovell	...	15 June	"
Robert Clifton to Elen Meade	...	29 June	"
John Roline to Joan Broughton	...	19 Sept.	"
Robert Braye to Katheren Wakline	...	19 Oct.	"
Henry Roline to Margret Borow	...	1 Nov.	"
Henry Barret to Anne Hendrye	...	16 Nov.	"

William Browne to Martha Borow	...	23	Nov.	1637
Mathew Hulle to Katheren Avorye	...	18	Jan.	1637 $\frac{7}{8}$
John Howson to Elizabeth Heard, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	Feb.	"
John Lavendore to Elizabeth Lamberd	...	3	Apr.	1638
John Knight to Elizabeth Hendry <i>lic.</i>	...	24	Apr.	"
Theophilus Fraunces to Elizabeth Parker, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	Sept.	"
Thomas Beard to Catheren Curtis	...	11	Apr.	1639
John Clarson to Margret Gamyn	...	25	Apr.	"
Josephe Coxe to Joan Lamberd	...	8	July	"
John Barnes to Elizabeth Gowler	...	11	July	"
Richard Durant to Elizabeth Willows	...	28	July	"
Thomas Smetheman to Joan Wealde	...	21	Nov.	"
Mathew Atterton to Elizabeth Rutter	...	25	Nov.	"
John Edwards to Agnes Hopkins	...	3	Feb.	1639 $\frac{9}{10}$
William Hendry to Elizabeth Cox	...	14	Apr.	1640
Tomas Barliman, jnr., to Elizabeth Davies	...	28	Apr.	"
Richard Lansdale to Susan Green	...	28	Apr.	"
Thomas Coxe, jnr., to Anne Phelipe	...	5	May	"
Edward Cleward to Agnis Edge	...	5	May	"
Henry Garner, jnr., to Bridget Truell	...	14	June	"
William Bettie, jnr., to Dorethey Taylor	...	2	July	"
Thomas Stevenson to Abygale Hendry	...	20	Sept	"
William Oldmedow to Amey Mosse	...	4	Oct.	"
Jeremie Welde to Dorethey Poulter	...	20	Oct.	"
Robert Quicklove to Marye Beard, <i>als.</i>	...	23	Nov.	"
Farmer	...	10	Dec.	"
Nathaniell Leye to Susan Baker	...	9	Feb.	1640 $\frac{9}{11}$
Georg Avorye to Marye Nokes	...	11	Feb.	"
Abram Mashe to Hellen Browne	...	25	Feb.	"
Edward Bedford to Marye Palmer	...	6	May	1641
John Snarsdale to Agnis Lamberd	...	6	May	"
Richard Bittridge to Katheren Asline	...	17	May	"
Thomas Bedford to Elizabeth Darnell	...	23	May	"
William Asline to Elizabeth Prowd	...	29	June	"
William Borow to Joan Bedford	...	29	June	"
Robert Lee to Elizabeth Tirkey	...	29	June	"
Abraham Hampshyre to Agnis Tirkey	...	22	July	"
Moyse Basse to Marye Bedford	...	14	Oct.	"
William Nokes to Elizabeth Lavendore	...	18	Nov.	"
John Gowler to Marye Stevens	...	20	Jan.	1641 $\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Nettleton to Marye Phellipe	...			

Richard Conkest to Dorethe Gowler	...	23 Jan.	164½
Robert Tirkey to Marye Cakbred	...	27 Jan.	,,
Thomas Dowse to Alce Burton	...	18 Apr.	1642
Marten Browne to Erne Triplett	...	21 Apr.	,,
William Thomsone to Elizabeth Morfotte	...	21 Apr.	,,
John Whinelle to Elizabeth Hulle	...	22 Apr.	,,
John Gillow to Agnis Hulle	...	22 Apr.	,,
Jefsey Kirbey to Joan Sansame	...	3 May	,,
Henry Cromwell, Esq., to the Lady Elizabeth Feres	... ..	4 May	,,
Frauncis Hulle to Margrett Broome	...	2 Aug.	,,
William Daye to Susan Williamson	...	29 Sept.	,,
Henry Marret to Joan Harnesse	...	29 Sept.	,,
Robert Gowler to Alce Leader	...	29 Sept.	,,
William Stevens to Elizabeth Leader	...	6 Oct.	,,
Oliver Coker to Margerye Sheperd, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Oct.	,,

VOLUME II.

Richard Waddams to Jane Bottomlee, were married at Huntingdon by a Sr ^t iant at Law and one of the Justices of the Peace	... ..	15 Dec.	1653
Robert Leader to Jane Browne	...	12 Jan.	,,
John Shrewood to Anne Allen	...	24 Jan.	,,
William Bennet to Joane Ellington	...	26 Jan.	,,
Thomas Hills to Elizabeth Hawkins	...	16 Mar.	,,
James Sharpe to Jane Gowler	...	29 Sep.	,,
Benjamin Kirke to Agnes Skinner	...	30 Mar.	1654
George Smyth to Margaret Betts	...	4 Apr.	,,
Robert Strachey, of Ashdown, Essex, gent., to Anna Cobham, the daughter of William Cobham, of Cambridge, married by Justice Lloyd, of St Ives	... ..	8 Aug.	,,
Robert Hall, widr., to Mary Burroughs, wid.	...	10 Aug.	,,
John Foordum to Joane Wright	...	17 Aug.	,,
John Hall to Elizabeth Pledger	...	19 Sept.	,,
Mathew Glover to Millisent Tombs	...	9 Oct.	,,
Stephen Ellis, widr., p. R., to Mary Gee, spinster, p. Steppingley, Beds., married in Beds.	... ..	[—] Oct.	,,
James Williamson to Dorothy Benett	...	9 Nov.	,,
William Buonett to Joane Hill	...	29 Nov.	,,

Thomas Uster, widr., to Mabell Godwyn, wid. 	28 Dec. 1654
John Bryan, p. Swatan, Linc., gent., to Mary Waters, s. p. R. 	18 Jan. 165 $\frac{1}{8}$
William Skinner to Elizabeth Carington ...	3 Feb. "
Richard Leach to Mary Thirkill ...	19 Apr. 1655
Thomas Roe to Elizabeth Hempstock ...	19 Apr. "
John Allen to Katherine Newton ...	26 Apr. "
Thomas Phillip to Mary Ings ...	30 Apr. "
John Bateman to Mary Burges, had certificate	3 May "
William Cotsbrook to Margaret Barr, p. London, had certificate 	14 June "
William Whitehead to Mary Browne, had certificate June 23, and married ...	29 June "
Henry Gascoine to Margaret Austen ...	9 July "
Henry Woolley, widr., to Joane Skinner, spinster 	16 July "
John Roafe, b., p. Great Raveley, to Elizabeth Bell, p. R., had certificate ...	30 Sep. "
John Hall to Joane Bunny, had certificate ...	4 Oct. "
Christopher Mauseley, widr., to Anne Chambers, wid. 	9 Oct. "
George Leach to Joane Read, had certificate	9 Oct. "
Richard Bird to Margaret Phillips ...	23 Oct. "
William Lads to Margaret Rawling ...	25 Oct. "
Oliver Sell, p. Upwood, to Mary Harris, p. Bury 	8 Nov. 1655
Richard Wadde to Dorothy Hunter ...	28 Jan. 165 $\frac{5}{8}$
Robert Bedford to Elizabeth Wilson, had certificate April 7, and were married	16 Apr. 1656
John Garner, widr., to Joane Clarke, wid., p. Bury 	13 May "
Garret Barrey to Mary Charter ...	20 May "
Edward Hall to Alice Triplet ...	29 May "
Edward Bedford to Jane Feild ...	30 May "
John Oakley to Elizabeth Bray ...	26 June "
John Jones to Sarah Colley ...	7 July "
Richard Dennis to Eden Farellis ...	18 July "
William Gage to Ruth Silke ...	15 Aug. "
Thomas Lee to Anne Hull ...	2 Feb. 165 $\frac{7}{8}$
George Avery to Mary Conques ...	15 Apr. 1658
William Dickason to Alice Smith ...	22 Apr. "

Thomas Roe to Mary Avery	...	..	15 June 1658
John Smith to Elizabeth Lavender	...	...	24 June "
George Racy to Mary Read	...	...	16 July "
Thomas Bedford to Mary Palmer	...	...	12 Aug. "
John Rawlin to Mary Fisher	...	...	20 Aug. 1658
Richard Bird to Elizabeth Potton	..	...	7 Oct. "
John Ule to Isabell Lansdale	...	...	15 Dec. "
William Pye to Johan Wells	...	...	28 Apr. 1659
Robert Proud to Katharine Joyce	..	...	23 May 1658
John Hallet to Anne [—]	...	...	11 Dec. 1659
George Dun to Elizabeth Gumley	...	...	5 Jan. 16 $\frac{59}{80}$
John Cashire to Anne [—]	...	...	8 Jan. "
Clement Webster to Elizabeth [—]	...	...	12 Jan. 1659
Richard Giliver to Mary Skep	...	...	2 Feb. "
Robert Gowler to Johan Rawlin	...	...	15 Apr. 1660
Edward Sheppard to Margaret Bawme	...	...	25 Oct. "
Mr. Thomas Ashton to Mrs. Elizabeth Hustwhat	...	...	3 Feb. 166 $\frac{9}{8}$
Thomas Wallis to Dorothy Hawkins	...	...	29 Nov. 1660
John Evans to Elizabeth Hendry	...	...	21 Feb. 166 $\frac{9}{8}$
William Howsal, p. Whittlesey, to Alice Lovell, wid., p. R.	...	...	25 Feb. "
Richard Sturgy to Jane Hendry	...	...	23 Apr. 1661
William Symmes to Mary Goodwin	...	...	16 May "
John Lavender to Elizabeth Lansdale	...	...	20 June "
William Gowler to Anne Ewl	...	...	24 June "
William Stevens to Mary Fordham	...	...	11 July "
Christopher Thompson to Joan Crow	...	...	8 Aug. "
Samuel Revill to Alice Proud	...	...	16 Jan. 166 $\frac{1}{8}$
Thomas Wisditch to Mary Lovell, wid.	...	...	13 Apr 1662
Edward Racy to Anne Mumford	...	...	29 May "
Edward Lownd to Elizabeth Silke	...	...	5 June "
Richard Claxon to Alice Hall	...	...	5 June "
Henry Marriott to Catherine Lavender	...	...	5 June "
John Summers to Joan Toms	...	...	12 June "
Roger Wheatcroft to Elizabeth Philips	...	...	24 June "
Robert Fordham to Bridget Jackson	...	...	28 Aug. "
William Roe to Rose Taylor	...	...	23 Oct. "
Jeremy Smith to Elizabeth Lansdale	...	...	13 Nov. "
Thomas Mease to Ann Bird	...	...	27 Nov. "
William Hunns to Elizabeth Tilly	...	...	27 Feb. 166 $\frac{2}{3}$

William Potton to Margett Cluard	...	30	Apr.	1663
Martin Taylor to Mary Tomms	...	30	Apr.	"
William Hall to Jane Leader, wid.	...	8	May	"
Ralph Phillip to Mary Proud	...	14	May	"
Thomas Boston to Elizabeth Ellington	...	18	June	"
Thomas King to Bridgett Nicols	...	24	June	"
Matthew Eule to Mary Oldham	...	9	July	"
Isaac Cakebread to Elizabeth Redman	...	11	July	"
Abraham Pinder to Anne Sherwood	...	11	July	"
Thomas Phillips to Anne Rimmington	...	23	July	"
Francis Copelin to Margett Rodell	...	13	Sep.	"
Matthew Skinner to Margett Ilott	...	29	Oct.	"
Ralph Gill to Willis Eule	...	17	Jan.	166 $\frac{3}{4}$
Edward Thornton to Anne Verdure	...	21	Jan.	"
John Lavender to Mary Roe	...	18	May	1664
Edward Symons to Alice Joyce	...	29	June	"
Richard Wadde to Mallion Richardson	...	11	July	"
William Skinner to Mary Smith	...	20	Sep.	"
Edward Claxon to Mary Gulson	...	24	Jan.	166 $\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Racy to Anne Carter	...	4	Apr.	1665
Henry Hull to Mary Rawlin	...	4	Apr.	"
William Henbrook to Elizabeth Skinner	...	25	May	"
Luke Ewl to Francis Ellington	...	25	June	"
Robert Martin to Elizabeth Greenwood	...	4	July	"
Anthony Foster to Judith Foster	...	7	Sep.	"
William Mantil to Mary Warren	...	26	Oct.	"
Peter Stevens to Susan Day	...	5	Nov.	"
John Taylor to Joan Taylor	...	13	Feb.	166 $\frac{5}{8}$
William Hunns to Ann Potton	...	16	Oct.	1666
Robert Campion to Elizabeth Pettey	...	30	Oct.	"
Edward Arden to Elizabeth Lounds, wid.	...	27	Nov.	"
John Levendore to Mary Barnes	...	3	Dec.	"
John Phillip to Ellin Cann	...	3	Dec.	"
Samuel Revell to Katherine Proud	...	15	Jan.	166 $\frac{7}{8}$
Richard Downeham to Grace Chambers	...	17	Jan.	"
Thomas Skinner to Ann Taylor	...	9	Feb.	"
Richard Proud to Anne Potton	...	6	June	1667
Thomas Claxton to Mary Lovel	...	6	June	"
Thomas Silk to Ellen Potton	...	10	July	"
Thomas Silk to Jane Wadham	...	19	Sept.	"
Richard Holliday to Susan Newton	...	30	Sept.	"

William Burrowes to Mary Rawlin	...	14	Nov.	1667
John French to Anne Catesby	...	9	Jan.	1667 $\frac{7}{8}$
Henry Furnace to Martha Weekes	...	2	Apr.	1668
John Ellington to Anne Aslin	...	23	Apr.	"
Andrew Campion to Frances Green	...	15	Sept.	"
John Hallett to Anne Usher	...	4	Oct.	"
Edward Fineding to Elizabeth Blackby	...	4	Oct.	"
William Garland to Audry Symons	...	15	Oct.	"
James Shepherd to Bridget Draper	...	24	Feb.	1668 $\frac{9}{10}$
Rowland Wright to Anne Lansdale	...	13	Apr.	1669
John Phillips to Francis Campion	...	13	May	"
Richard Groves to Anne Proud	...	13	May	"
Matthew Eule to Joan Clark	...	20	May	"
Robert Hawkins to Mary Storer	...	17	June	"
John Frier to Mary Soyer	...	24	June	"
Hugh Pickhaver to Anne Phillips	...	24	June	"
John Lambert to Catherine Carrington	...	1	July	"
Andrew Bull to Joan Noakes	...	1	July	"
Thomas Browne to Elizabeth Simpers	...	13	July	"
Nathaniel Kemp to Frances Fisher	...	13	Sept.	"
Simon Story to Anne Balderston	...	18	Sept.	"
Thomas Snorden to Susan Jay	...	23	Sept.	"
Rowland Millburn to Ellen Burton	...	30	Sept.	"
Samuel Van-galloway to Anne Hall	...	11	Jan.	1669 $\frac{9}{10}$
John Edgie to Alice Barnes	...	12	Jan.	"
John Barnbee to Elizabeth Johnson	...	20	Jan.	"
Robert Ings to Esther Ingerson	...	27	Jan.	"
Benjamin Nodes, p. Old Hurst, to Rose Thong, p. Hartford, lic., married at P.C. Ramsey	...	17	Feb.	"
Robert Ingerson to Catharine Bagly, married at Bury	...	5	Apr.	1670
Andrew Turnage to Mary Ball	...	7	Apr.	"
Robert Brown to Susan Lambe	...	21	Apr.	"
Thomas Household to Joan Fordham, wid.	...	12	May	"
William Kirk to Francis Drage	...	12	May	"
Thomas Clark to Mrs. Lucy Price	...	7	July	"
William Garland to Isabel Ground	...	28	July	"
John Dunthorn to Mary Proud	...	28	July	"
Edward Hawkins to Elizabeth Brawn	...	25	Aug.	"
Thomas Sympson to Mary Jackson	...	17	Nov.	"

John Wighton to Anne Carter	...	23 Nov. 1670
Richard Mishel to Anne Browne	...	2 Feb. 167 ¹ ₂
John Harrison to Isabel Cumforton	...	14 Feb. "
Thomas Lansdale to Mary Badson	...	27 Apr. 1671
William Lovel to Elizabeth Finding	...	27 Apr. "
John Houson to Elizabeth Bedford	...	27 Apr. "
Ralph Potton to Joan Bedford	...	18 May "
William Tomlin to Margaret Hardy	...	25 May "
Thomas Carter to Dorothy Tomms	...	1 June "
Thomas Fossit to Mary Norton	...	12 June "
William Thurkil to Susanna Punseby	...	15 June "
Ralf Burkett to Anne Phillips	...	15 June "
Richard Potton to Elizabeth Hawks	...	29 June "
Matthew Clarson to Anne Cockril	...	11 July "
Anthony Foster to Catharine Sikes	...	27 July "
Thomas Robinson to Mary Wisditch	...	14 Sept. "
Matthew Browning to Dorothy Henbrook.		
<i>alias</i> Henbrough	...	30 Nov. "
Henry Anderson to Elizabeth Woolly	...	11 Feb. 167 ¹ ₂
Henry Garner to Elizabeth Tomms	...	11 Apr. 1672
John Draper to Mary Catline	...	8 May "
Edward Hawkins to Mary Clark	...	14 May "
William Bird to Elizabeth Proud	...	27 May "
Richard Dizon to Anne Clifton	...	29 May "
William Nettleton to Mary Mishel	...	4 June "
John Barley to Anne Stevens	...	4 June "
George Avery to Elizabeth Barns	...	10 June "
Henry Woolly to Alice Lovel	...	16 July "
Lancelot Hodshon to Elizabeth Mackril	...	18 Aug. "
Francis Hirde to Elizabeth Matthewes	...	16 Sept. "
Richard Ingram to Mary Curby	...	6 Oct. "
Henry Avery to Elizabeth Cockril	...	1 Nov. "
William Burrows to Jane Hoton	...	23 Jan. 167 ² ₃

VOLUME III.

George Morrice to Mary Foreman	...	3 May 1673
Edmund Woodward, p. Upwood, to Anne Weeks, p. R.	...	15 May "
Jeremy Smith to Alice Turnage	...	29 June "
Gervase Revel to Mary Traughton	...	14 Sept. "
John Sansum to Jane Proud	...	9 Oct. "

Thomas Ground to Ellen Bedford	...	16 Oct.	1673
William Mishael to Elizabeth Bradee	...	30 Oct.	"
David Clapham to Elizabeth Brook	...	19 Nov.	"
Luke Proud to Elizabeth Cobb	...	20 Nov.	"
Robert Proud to Hanna Middleton	...	20 Nov.	"
Edward Kingston to Easter Ings, wid.	...	1 Dec.	"
Henry Wright to Anne Daniel, both p. R.	...	6 Apr.	1675
John Barnes to Frances Fearon, both p. R.	...	8 Apr.	"
George Hull to Isabel Lovell	...	19 June	"
George Speed to Dorothy Kirke	...	24 June	"
John Plummer to Mary Exe	...	19 Oct.	"
Robert Alcock to Mary Wooly	...	29 Oct.	"
Richard Clarkson to Mary Martin	...	12 Dec.	"
Richard Baker to Mary Raymond	...	10 Jan.	1675
William Barnes to Mary Hadson	...	20 Jan.	"
John Bass to Mary Oliver	...	27 Jan.	"
Adam Bedford to Anne Grundon	...	26 Mar.	1676
Robert Kirk to Elisabeth Hardy	...	30 Mar.	"
Hugh Wye to Elisabeth Redman	...	1 May	"
Francis Cremer, gent., p. Ingoldethorpe, Norfolk, to Mrs. Elisabeth Hettley, p. R.		13 July	"
John Dove, p. London, to Lucy Wilcocks, p. R., <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Aug.	"
Robert Branton to Theodosia Lansdall	...	17 Apr.	1677
Robert Proud to Susan Lansdell	...	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Harrison to Joane Smith	...	16 May	"
William Household to Elisabeth Ambrose	...	22 May	"
Francis Pearson to Margaret Gentle	...	22 May	"
John Turner to Grace Cook	...	24 May	"
Thomas Hawkins to Mary Randall	...	17 Aug.	"
Joseph Williamson to Mary Lavender	...	28 Aug.	"
Charles Elbridge to Battina Wells	...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Bedford to Anne Carter	...	4 Oct.	"
John Storer to Mary Ibbottson	...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Brown to Alice Joyce	...	16 Oct.	"
Richard Nicklis to Elisabeth Williamson	...	23 Oct.	"
William Breez to Bridgett White	...	30 Oct.	"
Layton Hammond to Mary Randall	..	2 Nov.	"
William Rose to Anne Wooley	...	9 Nov.	"
Jedidiah Glew to Jone Ambrose	...	26 Nov.	"

Francis Ibbottson, <i>alias</i> Everson, widr., to Elisabeth Hunns, wid.	7 Dec. 1677
George Slye to Joane Housall, wid.	27 Dec. "
William Brown, widr., to Ellen Middleton, wid.	6 Jan. 1677 ¹
Robert Hinde to Hannah Rawling, wid.	29 Jan. "
Robert Oney to Margaret Potten	1 Apr. 1678
John Smith to Mary Hall	2 Apr. "
Richard Nicklis to Anne Elsely, p. Wistow	6 Oct. "
Robert Taylour to Rose Pindar	16 Dec. "
William Kingston to Elisabeth Young	14 Jan. 1678 ⁹
James Taylour to Anne Charrington	18 Feb. "
John Lavender, widr., to Francis Kirkby	27 Feb. "
James Kirkby to Rebecca Best	21 Apr. 1679
George Beecham to Sarah Potten	21 Apr. "
William Hollis to Elisabeth Hinde	22 Apr. "
Richard Poulter to Francis Kirke	24 Apr. "
Henry Heapes to Elisabeth Coxe	11 July "
Richard Sanderson to Elisabeth Stafford	21 Sep. "
Mathew Wright to Joane Ewle, wid.	1 Oct. "
Adam Reason to Martha Gilbert	5 Oct. "
John Foster to Margaret Simpson	16 Oct. "
Robert Baker to Mary Mease	19 Oct. "
Nathaniel Freeman to Elisabeth Scalbert	28 Oct. "
Richard Leach to Elisabeth Jarman	20 Nov. "
Robert Oldmeadows, widr., to Margaret Blackwell, wid.	25 Nov. "
Isayah Witty to Ellen Milburn, wid.	22 Jan. 1679 ⁸
Robert Norman to Anne Davie, wid.	5 Feb. "
Thomas Young, p. Bury, to Susanna Limming, p. R.	5 Oct. 1680
Robert Dawson, p. Benwicke, to Mary Andrews, p. R.	16 Nov. "
Thomas Mease to Alice Batson	2 Dec. "
Mathew Browning to Elisabeth Michell	2 Dec. "
George Lansdell to Anne Bowells	13 Jan. 1680 ¹
Thomas Hall to Catherine Salmon	28 Jan. "
John Mackerill to Susan Grounds	17 Apr. 1681
John Grounds to Margaret Burrow	21 Apr. "
Thomas Grounds to Anne Verlee	28 Apr. "
Richard Bedford to Mary Poulter, wid.	16 May "

James Lambert, p. Walton, to Ellen Middleton	...	...	23 May 1681
Thomas Crispe to Anne Waiton, wid.	...	...	11 July "
Thomas Clifton to Anne Negoose, wid.	...	...	24 July "
James Tavlour, carpenter, to Catherine Phillips	...	...	29 Sep. "
John Hempstock to Dorothy Radcliff	...	...	18 Oct. "
Daniel Burnett to Anne Johnson	...	...	20 Oct. "
Robert Bradford to Sarah Silvester	...	...	14 Nov. "
Nevil Jones to Jane Ibbott, wid.	...	...	19 Nov. "
John Barton to Mary Brown	...	...	1 Dec. "
Samuel Jones to Margaret Baker, wid.	...	...	10 Jan. 1682
John Summers to Anne Skinner	...	...	10 Jan. "
Edward Bates to Elisabeth Hall	...	...	16 Feb. "
Francis Dickson to Margaret Leach	...	...	19 Feb. "
Thomas Barnes to Jane Vallio	...	...	17 Apr. 1682
John Campion, son of Emanuel, p. Bury, to Elisabeth Hampshire, p. R.	...	...	18 Apr. "
Thomas Ollard to Elisabeth Allworth	...	...	19 Apr. "
Henry Verlee, p. Woodwalton, to Frances Weeks, p. R.	...	...	6 June "
Andrew Turnidge to Alice Hall	...	...	28 Sep. "
Robert Gayton to Anne Michell	...	...	21 Nov. "
John Tiff to Anne Barton	...	...	10 Apr. 1683
Thomas Hawkins, widr., to Hannah Paine	...	...	10 Apr. "
John Poulter to Elisabeth Hull, wid.	...	...	24 June "
Thomas Rogers to Susan Tavlour	...	...	9 July "
William Hall to Mary Lambert, wid.	...	...	31 July "
John North to Dinah Todwell [or Jodwell]	...	...	10 Sep. "
Cornelius Nightingale, widr., to Tomasin Barnes, p. Holme	...	...	3 Oct. "
John Jennings to Sarah Groves	...	...	15 Oct. "
William Avery to Mary Potts	...	...	16 Oct. "
Beaumont Leason to Briget Coward	...	...	18 Oct. "
Nathaniel Kempe to Mary Hodson	...	...	31 Oct. "
John Talbot to Elisabeth Hewson, wid.	...	...	6 Nov. 1683
William Tinsey to Anne Jaques	...	...	15 Nov. "
Timothy Bennett to Elisabeth Potten	...	...	18 Nov. "
John Hallet to Jane Sardson, wid., lic.	...	...	9 Dec. "
Edward Thornton to Dorothy Hatter	...	...	21 Dec. "
John Wilshire to Catherine Pilsher, p. Huntingdon	...	...	27 Dec. "

Richard Potts to Anne Grounds	...	...	8 Apr. 1684
John Compton to Faith Collins	...	...	10 Apr. "
John Smith to Elisabeth Bennett	...	...	10 Apr. "
John Ashley, widr., p. R., to Anne Norton, wid., p. Peterborough	...	...	15 May "
William Abbott to Susanna Middleton, both p. R.	...	...	19 May "
Richard Loveing to Anne Corner	...	...	29 June "
Thomas Parkinson to Elisabeth Higham	...	...	4 Aug. "
Robert Hunter to Mary Clarkson	...	...	21 Aug. "
Henry Avery to Elisabeth Hattley	...	...	28 Sept. "
Richard Eete to Sarah Hence	...	...	16 Oct. "
John Jaques to Elisabeth Hall	...	...	23 Oct. "
Robert Inkerson to Anne Michell	...	...	12 Feb. 168 $\frac{4}{5}$
Nathaniel Eaton to Susan Wilson	...	...	27 Feb. "
Thomas Mease to Mary Browning	...	...	20 Apr. 1685
John Woodward to Tomasin Nightingale	...	...	20 Apr. "
Charles Conquest to Susan Limour	...	...	21 Apr. "
Edward Coles to Jane Jarman	...	...	30 Apr. "
Richard Poulter to Anne Hull	...	...	30 Apr. "
William Courson to Sarah Birge	...	...	28 May "
John Wild, bookseller, p. St. Dunstan-in-the- West, London, to Lucy Sharpe, p. R., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Sep. "
Thomas Phillips to Elisabeth Clifton	...	...	8 Oct. "
Thomas Cannard, butcher, to Sarah Davis, both p. R., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Oct. "
Edward Low, widr., to Elisabeth Marshall, wid., both p. R.	...	...	28 Oct. "
Thomas Carter to Anne Andrews	...	...	29 Oct. "
John Baldwin to Rebecca Lavender	...	...	3 Nov. "
John Poulter to Elisabeth Cattlin	...	...	24 Nov. "
Mathew Eite to Elisabeth Kingston	...	...	3 Dec. "
Henry Quince, p. R., to Anne Freeman	...	...	25 Jan 168 $\frac{5}{8}$
John Falkner to Anne Mantell	...	...	4 Apr. 1686
John Everson to Margett Hunse	...	...	24 May "
Edward Hawkins to Elizabeth Mastin	...	...	25 May "
Thomas Bosturn, p. Wistow, to Mary Lavender, p. R.	...	...	1 June "
Robert Hall to Jane Burrow	...	...	6 June "
John Proud to Grace Morebee	...	...	27 June "

Nathaniell Eaton to Elizabeth Pearson	...	20 July	1686
John Bowyer, p. Corbee, Northants., to Susanna Skinner, p. R.	... ..	26 July	,,
George Proud to Anne Burrow	...	29 Aug.	,,
Phillip Skinner to Anne Marwit	...	29 Sep.	,,
Robert Park to Anne Humfrey	...	29 Sep.	,,
John Woodard to Elizabeth Williams	...	29 Sep.	,,
John Proud to Elizabeth Hall	...	29 Sep.	,,
Will. Hall to Avice Middleton	...	2 Oct.	,,
William Tomson to Catharine Mason	...	27 Nov.	,,
Simon Smithe to Margaret Oney	...	21 Jan.	1687
John Rasey to Elizabeth Baker	...	21 Jan.	,,
John Searles to Grace Hunns	...	31 Mar.	1687
Rich. Bird to Ann Rayment	...	22 May	,,
Mr. Gilbert Fann to Mrs. Frances Gibbs	...	26 May	,,
Henry Hall to Mary Skinner	...	26 May	,,
Thomas Cheney to Dorothy Clifton	...	10 July	,,
Thomas Wilson to Bridgett Moley	...	31 July	,,
William Sandall to Mary Freeman, p. Woodwalton	... ..	8 Sep.	,,
Francis Skinner to Mary Tomson, Charter- house	... ..	30 Sep.	,,
Elias Woad to Margaret Reddey	...	2 Oct.	,,
John Pettit, p. Woodwalton, to Eliz. Goole, p. R.	... ..	2 Oct.	,,
John Manning to Ann Rallin	...	6 Oct.	,,
Edward Thornton to Catharine Burham	...	20 Oct.	,,
John Broughton to Anne Sims	...	27 Nov.	,,
John Sikes to Eliz. Ricker, p. Whittlesey	...	19 Apr.	1688
Thomas Lamb to Eliz. Garner	...	28 June	,,
Samuel Finnala to Rebecca Ralling	...	28 July	,,
Simon Johnson to Anne Kinsell	...	6 Sep.	,,
John Gouler to Mary Smith	...	9 Oct.	,,
John Fish to Susanna Mackerill	...	30 Oct.	,,
Lancelot Hodson to Anne Sayer, p. Bottle- bridge	... ..	7 Jan.	1689
John Gosford to Mary Clawson	...	27 Jan.	,,
Antony Bustard to Joanna Campion	...	31 Jan.	,,
Edward Phillips to Sarah Lambert	...	5 Feb.	,,
John Stephens to Eliz. Ing[ess?]	...	7 Feb.	,,
George Awind to Jane Hull [?]	...	26 May	1689

John Lovel to Mary Barton	...	...	6 June 1689
Henry Kingston to Eliz. Proud	...	...	11 July "
William Hasland to Alise Winstanley	...	...	29 Aug. "
William Walker to Eliz. Lewis, both	p.		
Chesterfield, Derbyshire	...	...	26 Sep. "
John Obins to Anne Ockley	...	...	28 Oct. "
James Eaton to Anne Bets	...	...	20 Apr. 1690
Isac Middleton to Eliz. Walker	...	...	9 June "
Richard Cox, p. Holme, to Eliz. Hind, p. R.	...	...	18 Sep. "
William Tasker to Sarah Hodson	...	...	12 Oct. "
John Fenton to Mary Burrows	...	...	3 Nov. "
Thomas Rogers to Martha Raisin	...	...	2 Feb. 1691
Joseph Berry to Sarah Jennings	...	...	11 Nov. 1690
George Petit to Susanna Brown	...	...	1 May 1691
Edward Woolley to Anne Lavender	...	...	3 Nov. "
Robert Lavender to Susan Rhimes	...	...	5 Nov. "
William Cranwell, p. Fenton, to Anne Brown	...	...	5 Nov. "
Edward Summers to Anne Bird	...	...	29 Nov. "
James Lambert to Alice Lister	...	...	27 Jan. 169½
John Heaps to Sarah Etey	...	...	16 June 1692
John Barwick, p. St. Ives, to Eliz. Brown	...	...	9 Aug. "
John Hall to Eliz. Mantell	...	...	29 Sep. "
Robert Martin to Susanna Godson	...	...	6 Nov. "
Thomas Daverson to Eliz. Stanton	...	...	28 Feb. 169½
John Every to Sarah Hazlewood	...	...	25 Mar. "
William Hammond to Eliz. Lambert	...	...	2 May 1693
Henry Every to Anne Evans	...	...	10 May "
John Obins to Mary Bedford	...	...	24 Oct. "
John Copeland to Martha Gideons	...	...	28 Nov. "
John Hallit to Mary Turkil	...	...	30 Nov. "
William Hill to Alice Household	...	...	27 Dec. "
John Skinner to Eliz. Eaton	...	...	7 Jan. 169¾
Thomas Negos to Alice Daverson	...	...	8 Apr. 1694
John Gregory to Eliz. Chapman	...	...	2 May "
John Tod, p. Holme, to Anne Tod, p. Cordecout	...	...
[Caldecot ?]	...	...	6 May "
Timothy Stevens to Mary Faulkner	...	...	20 May "
Tho. Reddal to Ellin Lovel	...	...	1 July "
John Lavender to Anne Patrick, p. Upwood	...	...	2 Sep. "
George Jackson to Eliz. Ellington	...	...	30 Sep. "
John [Staton ?] to Eliz. Clark	...	...	30 Sep. "

John Obins to Mary Bedford	...	...	31 Oct.	1694
John Dunthorn to Anne Garlup	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Robert Kirk to Alice Ingerson	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Robert Hodson to Mary Asplin	...	...	27 Dec.	"
William Chandler to Eliz. Falkner	...	...	3 Mar.	169 $\frac{4}{5}$
* John Oldmeadows to Anne Hewson	...	...	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ June	1694
William Lambert to Mary Cranwell	...	...	16 July	"
Thomas Bird to Mary Yules	...	...	10 Aug.	"
William [Aury ?] to Dorothy Hempstock	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Matthew Bright to Mary [W?]ere	...	...	23 Sep.	"
Tho. Oliver to Joha Pots	...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Claeson to Eliz. [Hutchcraft ?]	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Simeon Johnson to Eliz. Poulter	...	...	9 Feb.	169 $\frac{5}{8}$
* William Gosford to Ellin Proud	...	...	26 Apr.	1695
John Michell to Susanna Hendry	...	...	3 May	"
* Rowland Wright to Catharine Maris	...	...	7 May	1695
William Fyson to Mary Lovell	...	...	7 May	"
Robert Inkerson to Mary Philips	...	...	7 May	"
Thomas Charinton to Mary Barton	...	...	12 May	"
Joseph Gates to Anne Bunning	...	...	14 June	"
Joseph Richards to Joyce Michell	...	...	12 July	"
Tho. Lambert to Ann Harkinson	...	...	23 July	"
John Morbey to Anne Atkinson	...	...	29 Sep.	"
John Daverson to Anne Deton	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Silk to Eliz. Burrows	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Summers to Mary Barton	...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Bateman to Eliz. Smith	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Morbey to Frances Jackson	...	...	19 Nov.	1696
Thomas Smith to Eliz. Hodson	...	...	19 Nov.	"
William Colson to Eliz. Brown	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Meade to Alice Joyce	...	...	7 Jan.	169 $\frac{6}{7}$
Adam Reiley to Susanna Cousins	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Henry Skinner to Mary Reddey	...	...	6 Apr.	1697
William Lovill to Mary Thomas	...	...	8 Apr.	"
Thomas Lambert to Avice Hall	...	...	25 May	"
George Every to Susanna Mantell	...	...	30 May	"
Henry Watson to Mary Everit	...	...	3 June	"
John Heaps to Sarah Roberson	...	...	12 Aug.	"

* Apparently from John Oldmeadows to J. Clarson should be 1695, and from Wm. Gosford should be 1696.

William Gouler to Margaret Smith	...	26 Oct.	1697
John Hills to Mary Brown	...	30 Oct.	"
Rich. Knight to Catharin Nicholas	...	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Barnes to Bridget Wilson	...	1 Feb.	1698
Giddeon Behauge to Robt. Dunhams daughter		27 Apr.	1698
Tho. Anderson to Dorothy Bears	...	2 June	"
Jonothan Weston to Jen Lovel	...	5 June	"
Tho. Lambert to Eliz. Bencraft	...	15 June	"
Wm. Thornell to Sarah Hendry	...	4 July	"
Ricd. Meakes to Ann Loveing	...	10 July	"
Emanll. Wade to Alce Claxton	...	11 July	"
Edward Cartwright to Susanna Martin	...	25 July	"
Tymothy Stephens to Mary Batson	...	24 Oct.	"
John Wright to Elizabeth Eerton [Everton?]		7 Dec.	"
Robert Lavender to Mary Woolley	...	8 Oct.	1699
John Leeds to Catherine Finge	...	3 Apr.	"
Edward Hunns fo Mary Barnes	...	16 Apr.	"
John Wright to Margareth Stanton	...	16 July	"
Jeremiah Rawling to Eliz. Potting	...	17 Oct.	"
John Clarson to Hannah Fison	...	17 Oct.	"
Wm. Lavender to Easter Ash	...	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Millborn to Ann Johnson	...	16 Nov.	"
James Dotherill to Faith Compton	...	28 Nov.	"
Petherell Quince to Ann Shearman	...	19 Dec.	"
Rowland Roberson to Judith Roberson	...	26 Dec.	"
Joseph Hembrooke to Rebecca Yealder	...	26 Dec.	"
Michael Draper to Deborah Clarke	...	6 Apr.	1700
Richard Brown to Sarah Burrows	...	21 May	"
Wm. Watts to Sarah Faulkner	...	21 June	"
George Avery to Grace Cheaney	...	30 June	"
Francis Bellamy to Hanna Smyth	...	7 Aug.	"
Wm. Lambert to [—] [—]	...	16 Aug.	"
Robert Brampton to Eliz. Anderson	...	21 Aug.	"
Rowland Robertson to Mary Johnson	...	15 Sep.	"
Edward Coles to Susanna Mitchell	...	22 Sep.	"
Robert Proud to Mary Poulter	...	3 Oct.	"
John Garland to Alice Ingerson	...	22 Oct.	"
Wm. Jackson to Mary Quince	...	22 Oct.	"
John Johnson to Joane Upstill	...	29 Oct.	"
Wm. Trolley to Mary Burley	...	10 Nov.	"
Joseph Mason to Eliz. Samworth	...	29 Dec.	"

Richard Batson to Ann Smyth ...	...	30 Dec.	1700
Henry Woolley to Jane Faulkner ...	...	6 Jan.	170 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin Warrin to Eliz Saunders ...	...	9 Jan.	"
William Copeland to Grace Lamb ...	...	30 June	1701
Henry Kingson to Anne Nicklis ...	...	21 Sept.	"
Henry Burrows to Alice Redhead ...	...	22 Sept.	"
Wm. Hendry to Mary Hemstock ...	..	23 Oct.	"
Wm. Colson to Ann Bon ...	...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Hodson to Jean Henson ...	...	2 Feb.	170 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Stanton to Martha Copeland ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Jacob Heaps to Eliz. Robertson ...	...	3 Feb.	"
William Hills to Anne Gosford ...	...	12 Feb.	"
George Middleton to Mary Temple ...	...	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Coleson to Rachell Anker ...	...	17 Feb.	"
John Darlow to Rose Godson ...	...	6 Apr.	1702
John Dembledy to Susanna Marshall ...	...	7 Apr.	"
Riohd. Bedford to Ann Henson ...	...	7 Apr.	"
Owen Scot to Alice Taylor ...	...	7 Apr.	"
John Lovell to Eliz. Silk ...	...	14 Apr.	"
Wm. Lovell to Eliz. Hull ...	...	16 Apr.	"
John Woolley to Mary Bodger ...	...	16 Apr.	"
Wm. Ellington to Eliz. Clarke ...	...	21 Apr.	"
Robt. Alcock to Jane Anderson ...	...	10 May	"
Wm. Moises to Margett Knight ...	...	14 May	"
Edwd. Kingson to Rebecca Darad ...	...	28 May	"
John Barns to Mary Stacy ...	...	11 June	"
John Langford to Susanna Moises ...	...	3 Sep.	"
Robt. Aspland to Eliz. Barns ...	...	8 Oct.	"
Jonathan Wade to Eliz. Quince ...	...	24 Jan.	170 $\frac{2}{3}$
John Falkner to Eliz. Kirkum ...	...	28 Mar.	1703
John Hills to Ellin Lambert ...	...	30 Mar.	"
Robt. Harris to Ann Hempstock ...	...	8 Apr.	"
John Middleton to Jane Jaques ...	...	15 Apr.	"
Wm. Davie to Ann Woolley ...	...	6 May	"
Thomas Cooper to Dorothy Noble ...	...	12 June	"
Robt. Parke to Eliz. Wright ...	...	21 Oct.	"
Aaron Middleton to Eliz. Temple ...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Curtis to Sarah Lavender ...	...	27 Jan.	170 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Huns to Anne Clearke ...	...	18 Apr.	1704
Tho. Ratford to Jane Passabell ...	...	7 May	"
John Rose to Rachel Shearman ...	...	11 May	"

Phillip Robertson to Susan Morris	...	18 May 1704
Tho. Ridman to Mary Cooper	... ..	26 May "
Tho. Quince to Mary Warring	... ..	23 June "
John Coles to Mary Gosford	... ..	29 June "
James Read to Isabell Sharpe	... ..	3 Sept. "
John Smyth, p. St. Neots, to Eliz. Toy, <i>lie</i>	...	29 Sept. "
Nat. Middleton to Hannah Lambert	... ..	29 Sept. "
John Wright to Mary Tomson	... ..	16 Nov. "
Joseph Garner to Eliz. Clarkson	... ..	7 Dec. "
Tho. Lambert to Mary Robinson	... ..	6 Feb. 170 $\frac{4}{5}$
Wm. Robinson to Sarah Thirnill	... ..	5 June 1705
Wm. Abbot to Su. Bidolf	... ..	18 June "
John Lambert to Deborah Draper...	... ..	2 Oct. "
John Barns to Ann [Draper ?]	... ..	4 Oct. "
Jacob Kingston to Susan Barley	... ..	16 Oct. "
Edward Row to Sarah Stanton	... ..	19 Oct. "
Tho. Grounds to Mary Leach	... ..	21 Oct. "
Robt. Lavender to Mary Read	... ..	23 Oct. "
Edward Holliday to Deborah Anderson	... ..	23 Oct. "
John Hewit to Cat. Nicklis	... ..	31 Oct. "
Jonathan Coapland to Eliz. Rimes	... ..	29 Nov. "
William Homes to Jane Murdin	... ..	24 Mar. 170 $\frac{5}{8}$
Robt. Allcock to Alice Titmus	... ..	24 Mar. "
Wm. Garner to Carrina Sharp	... ..	14 Apr. 1706
Tho. Wilson to Mary Brown	... ..	28 Apr. "
Tho. Uffing to Ann Tomson	... ..	5 May "
Jeremiah Crisp to Eliz. Chandler	... ..	7 May "
Wm. Ambrose to Frances Andrews	... ..	9 May "
William Beard to Margett [———]	... ..	20 June "
William Coapland to Mary Bedfoot	... ..	14 July "
Francis Smyth to Eliz. Marriot	... ..	16 July "
Wm. Rose to Martha Tomson	... ..	30 Sept. "
Wm. Young to Alice Wakefield	... ..	30 Sept. "
Matthew Granger to Ann Gates	... ..	9 Oct. "
John Clarkson to Alice Northwell	... ..	22 Dec. "
Tho. Ingerson to Catherine Ings	... ..	26 Dec. "
Richd. Carter to Mary Jillings	... ..	8 May 1707
Tho. Potman to Eliz. Marrot	... ..	15 May "
Tho. Mease to Dorothy Huns	... ..	29 May "
Joseph Gates to Eliz. Sansum	... ..	11 June "
Robt. Scotney to Ann Kellsey	... ..	5 June "

Richd. Helms to Mary Gowler	...	...	11 Aug. 1707
Tho. Butt to Martha Ambrose	...	...	19 Aug. "
William Butt to Alice Cooper	...	...	26 Aug. "
Francis Overall to Ann Burgess	...	...	4 Sept. "
Richard Dison to Eliz. Patester	...	...	12 Oct. "
John Caton to Joan Johnson	...	...	28 Oct. "
Martin Pell to Alice Robertson	...	...	30 Oct. "
Richard Cheshire to Susan Thirkill	...	...	16 Nov. "
Robert Proud to Alice Browning	...	...	4 Dec. "
Francis Allcock to Eliz. Marriot	...	...	11 Dec. "
John Lovell to Jane Nicklis	...	...	16 Dec. "
John Cooper to Alice Boston	...	...	17 Sept. 170
Wm. Breese to Rebecca Henbrooke	...	...	6 Apr. 170
John Summers to Frances Negus	...	...	6 Apr. "
Jeremiah Rawling to Ann Taylor	...	...	8 Apr. "
John Searle to Mary Hardey	..	...	13 Apr. "
John Barns to Ann Barns	...	...	22 Apr. "
Joseph [Truring?] to Mary Ottey	...	...	26 Apr. "
Robt. Allcock to Sarah Kirkham	...	...	26 Apr. "
Robert Bailly to Jane Middleton	...	...	30 Apr. "
John Marrot to Frances Poulter	...	...	16 Sept. "
John Lumbis to Eliz. Gosford	...	...	21 Sept. "
Thomas Stoakley to Avis Rawling	...	...	13 Oct. "
Robt. Salmon to Eliz. Knight	...	...	21 Oct. "
Bryan Humphry to Rachel Rose	...	...	21 Oct. "
Stephen Lambart to Sarah Lambart	...	...	28 Oct. "
Thomas Rogers to Sarah Bury	...	...	1 Nov. "
Henry Skinner to Martha Stanton	...	...	5 Nov. "
John Anker to Mary Carter	...	...	9 Nov. "
John Poulter to Francis Waring	...	...	26 Nov. "
John Proud to Catherine Hull	...	...	16 Dec. "
William Plummer to Mary Taylor	...	...	13 Jan. 170 ⁸
Henry Bedford to Catherine Henson	...	...	15 Feb. "
Wm. Pain to Mary Hodson	...	...	19 Feb. "
Joseph Ruff to Ann Setchell	...	...	24 Feb. "
Wm. Garner to Ann Scotney	...	...	27 Feb. "
Richard Man to Sarah Foster	...	...	23 Apr. 1709
William Man to Mary Kemp	...	...	25 Apr. "
Daniel Bond to Eliz. Read	...	...	28 Apr. "
Thomas Grounds to Eliz. Elson	...	...	3 July "
Henry Virley to Blanch Racy	...	...	10 July "

Edward Coles to Sarah Northwell	...	11	July	1709
Thomas Phillips to Eliz. Ambrose	...	11	July	"
John Campion to Mary Hornsby	...	13	Oct.	"
Richd. Love to Jane Johnson	...	13	Oct.	"
John Allcock to Sarah Sims	...	30	Oct.	"
Charles Carter to Ann Newbound	...	8	Dec.	"
James Brown to Mary Rawlin	...	20	Dec.	"
Matthew Eyte to Mary Coles	...	11	Feb.	1710
Thomas Eylott to Mary Bedford	...	12	Feb.	"
Edward Coals to Mary Eaton	...	10	Apr.	1710
Wm. Man to Grace Proud	...	11	May	"
Wm. Drage to Anne Bullock	...	15	June	"
Jeremiah Johnson to Ann Yates	...	6	July	"
Thomas Pain to Jane Woolley	...	11	July	"
Wm. Furnace to Frances Henry	...	5	Oct.	"
John Lester to Sarah Rochford	...	24	Oct.	"
Gideon Coles to Isabell Preston	...	22	Apr.	1711
John Clearkson to Mary Watson	...	22	May	"
Gabriell Rose to Dorothy Randall	...	22	May	"
Tho. Bedford to Eliz. Gore	...	1	July	"
Owin Fann to Eliz. More	...	8	Aug.	"
John Tomson to Sarah Hardy	...	16	Aug.	"
John Mason to Ellin Preston	...	21	Aug.	"
James Taylor to Ann Cooke	...	29	Sept.	"
John Hall, cleark, to Mary Hallit	...	30	Sept.	"
John Bardall to Ann Jones	...	30	Sept.	"
Daniell Goodburn to Rebecca Bazzard	...	10	Oct.	"
Tho. Mease to Mary Hine	...	12	Oct.	"
John Coles to Ann Brown	...	23	Nov.	"
Isaac Anker to Mary Barns	...	9	Dec.	"
John Lovell to Mary Barlow	...	21	Dec.	"
Wm. Hull to Ann Allcock	...	30	Dec.	"
Tho. Grounds to Mary Brampton	...	2	Feb.	171 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nicolas Watson to Mary Perine	...	11	Feb.	"
John Bayes to Mary Billale	...	20	Apr.	1712
James Serjeant to Alice Pell	...	18	May	"
Tho. Hodson to Jane Caton	...	6	July	"
Henry Woolley to Sarah Bradford	...	11	July	"
Richd. Bedford to Ann Ardin	...	27	July	"
John Smyth to Eliz. Ivory	...	7	Aug.	"
Thos. Copley to Jane Miller	...	14	Oct.	"

John Langford to Mary Whittick ...	..	24 Oct.	1712
John Madson to Mary D'cuse [Descou ?]	...	15 Nov.	„
Joseph Fine to Francis Ambrose ...	...	26 Dec.	„
John Racy to Susan Page ...	...	1 Jan.	171 $\frac{2}{3}$
John Baker to Mary Auberry ...	...	8 Jan.	„
James Dunthorn to Mary Ings ...	...	13 Feb.	„
John Skinner to Eliz. Baker ...	...	21 Apr.	1713
John Castledine to Alice Bateman...	...	23 Apr.	„
John Gurry to Mary Poulter ...	...	24 May	„
Wm. Marriott to Rebecca Breese ...	...	11 June	„
Henry Shepherd to Ann Smyth ...	...	6 Oct.	„
Isaac Anker to Margett Ibbotson ...	...	3 Nov.	„
Phineas Bateman to Judith Allen ...	...	19 Nov.	„
Thomas Whittwell to Sarah Nicholls	...	4 Dec.	„
Dennis Greenwood to Ann Negus ...	...	1 Jan.	171 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Squire to Sense Elson ...	...	10 Jan.	„
Thomas King to Elizabeth Searle...	...	4 Feb.	„
John Butts to Ellen Hills ...	...	9 Feb.	„
Wm. Taylor to Ann Lant ...	...	29 Mar.	„
Richd. Dison to Mary Redhead ...	...	3 Apr.	1714
Francis Alcock to Margett Synidge	...	4 Apr.	„
James Leay to Rose Smyth ...	...	14 Apr.	„
Lawrence Nutter to Isbell [———]	...	18 Apr.	„
Charles Denson to Ann Poulter ...	...	25 Apr.	„
Tho. Barns to Mary Charington ...	...	4 May	„
John Racy to Ann Garner ...	...	20 May	„
John Poulter to Eliz. Phillips ...	...	13 July	„
Tho. Taylor to Sarah Vipers ...	...	22 Sept.	„
John Boston to Eliz. Sparks ...	...	28 Sept.	„
Aaron Pain to Eliz. Marshall ...	...	29 Sept.	„
Francis Bill to Ann Binder ...	...	29 Sept.	„
William Deasy to Mary Oaty ...	...	3 Oct.	„
Tho. Bedford to Jane Wakeling ...	...	21 Oct.	„
Jetherill Quince to Eliz. Barwick ...	...	26 Oct.	„
John Neale to Isabell Coles ...	...	16 Nov.	„
Jonathan Ingerson to Alice Lansdale	...	11 Dec.	„
Richd. Bury to Catherine Groves ...	...	8 Jan.	171 $\frac{1}{5}$
Brian Humphry to Marget Darby ...	...	3 Feb.	„
John Morris to Mary Lansdale ...	...	24 Feb.	„
Richd. Brown to Mary Baker ...	...	3 Mar.	„
John Butt to Mary Bishop ...	...	17 Apr.	1715

William Ellington to Mary Reason	...	19 Apr.	1715
William Butt to Elizabeth Phillips	...	21 Apr.	"
Samuell Salmon to Penelope Hind	...	4 May	"
Thomas Quince to Ann White	...	22 Sept.	"
John Davis to Ann Crockett	...	28 Sept.	"
Richard Nicklis to Lydia Davis	...	29 Sept.	"
Thomas Sanders to Mary Ellis	...	4 Oct.	"
John Hargrave to Ann Cannam	...	11 Oct.	"
Tho. Plumb to Ann Poulter	...	17 Oct.	"
John Raby to Elizabeth Stoakly	...	20 Oct.	"
Richard Buddle to Elizabeth Cooper	...	29 Oct.	"
Richard Jillings to Allice Sharpe	...	31 Oct.	"
William Corbrigg to Sarah Curtis	...	29 Nov	"
Matthew Allen to Susan Blowfield	...	29 Dec.	"
Andrew Proud to Allice Cooper	...	29 Dec.	"
William Marrit to Ann Gowler	...	29 Dec.	"
Daniel Carter to Rose Meadows	...	1 Jan.	171 ⁵ ₈
Henry Burrows to Judith Fisher	...	15 Jan.	"
Robt. Bond to Mary Burgess	...	11 Apr.	1716
Henry Rose to Ann Beard	...	11 Apr.	"
John Dennis to Jane Green	...	21 May	"
Thomas Ratford to Mary Anker	...	31 May	"
Wm. Buck to Ann Snart	...	12 June	"
Wm. Simson to Ann Hills	...	13 June	"
Peter Beard to Mary Cater	...	18 June	"
Samuel Tilden to Ann Daverson	...	11 July	"
John Love to Allice Hull	...	26 July	"
John Beard to Rebecca Careless	...	19 Aug.	"
Wm. Bonnell to Mary Ædis	...	26 Aug.	"
Edward Roe to Sarah Ireland	...	9 Sept.	"
Richd. West to Eliz. Bonnett	...	30 Sept.	"
John Papworth to Ann Skinner	...	30 Sept.	"
John Hallit to Allice Hall	...	4 Oct.	"
Francis Dornell to Eliz. Tonton [or Fonton]	...	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Ashwood to Penelope Bond	...	13 Oct.	"
James Haldin to Elizabeth Roult	...	21 Oct.	"
Benjamin Johnson to Mary Michel	...	28 Oct.	"
Anthony Wade to Rebecca Read	...	5 Nov.	"
John Right to Mary Lavender	...	6 Nov.	"
John Barns to Elizabeth Proud	...	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Breeze to Eliz. Huns	...	11 Dec.	"

Jonathan Skinner to Eliz. Summers	...	9 Dec.	1716
Thomas Oylott to Ann Bedford	...	3 Mar.	171 $\frac{6}{7}$
John Edings to Mary Brighty	...	5 Mar.	"
Thomas Dyson to Hester Darlow	...	24 Apr.	1717
Wm. Gann to Ann Watson	...	9 June	"
John Gaskings to Susan Spike	...	23 Aug.	"
John Willson to Ann Quince	...	23 Sept.	"
John Lane to Mary Chambers, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Sept.	"
John Goodman to Mary James	...	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Butler to Ann Mease	...	8 Oct.	"
Wm. Drage to Ann Gamble	...	17 Oct.	"
Jonathan Phillips to Eliz. Leach	...	10 Nov.	"
George Dawson to Eliz. Ferington	...	21 Dec.	"
Benjamin Whiteheid to Jane Salmon, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Mar.	171 $\frac{7}{8}$
John Peet to Mary Synidge	...	4 Apr.	1718
John Hall to Jane Waring	...	13 Apr.	"
William Birchall to Mary Ækins	...	16 Apr.	"
John Lansdale to Eliz. Taffine	...	17 Apr.	"
Tho. Crank to Hannah Walden	...	23 May	"
William Eate to Susan Ibbotson	...	28 May	"
Richard Darwood to Ann Carrick	...	3 June	"
John Rowlett to Ann Bilson	...	17 June	"
Jacob Laurence to Susan Johnson	...	23 June	"
John Grim to Eliz. Foster	...	25 June	"
William Phillips to Eliz. Green	...	10 Aug.	"
Gabriel Stanton to Eliz. Hull	...	14 Sept.	"
John Love to Mary Evans	...	3 Oct.	"
John Oliver to Eliz. Sea	...	23 Oct.	"
John Shelton to Ann Bury	...	28 Oct.	"
William Drage to Judith Nicklis	...	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Sutton to Frances Suard	...	25 Dec.	"
Richard Page to Sarah Leech	...	26 Dec.	"
Robert Johnson to Mary Barns	...	14 Jan.	171 $\frac{8}{9}$
David Hall to Susannah Austin	...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Cooper to Dionisia Clearke	...	26 Jan.	"
James Darlow to Rachel Jackson	...	30 Mar.	1719
William Savage to Mary Champion	...	31 Mar.	"
John Lawrence to Eliz. Ibberson	...	1 Apr.	"
John Billale to Ann Phillips	...	11 Apr.	"
John Palmer to Johannah Blackbun	...	4 May	"
Robert Selbe to Mary Fordum	...	28 May	"

Thomas Grounds to Mary Young ...	...	14	July	1719
Phineas Richman to Ellen Thornill	...	1	Aug.	"
Lancelot Aiding to Mary Ashton ...	...	11	Sept.	"
John Purl to Allice Goulding ...	...	22	Sept.	"
Edward Elson to Frances Dixon ...	...	8	Oct.	"
John Foster to Mary Billing ...	...	9	Oct.	"
William Ireland to Eliz. Warren ...	...	15	Oct.	"
John Hull to Eliz. Avory ...	...	18	Oct.	"
Jacob Kingston to Mary Hill ...	...	5	Nov.	"
John Brown to Ann Mead ...	...	15	Nov.	"
Thomas Gun to Mary Silk ...	...	26	Nov.	"
John Woolley to Ellen Ædis ...	...	14	Jan.	17 ¹⁹ ₂₀
Thomas Goodburn to Eliz. Stephens	...	1	Mar.	"
Elijah Merrington to Susan Harrison	...	13	Mar.	"
Robert Barber to Bridget Nicklis ...	...	17	Apr.	1720
Richard Thirburn to Ann Henbrook	...	19	Apr.	"
Thomas Sea to Ann Knight ...	...	21	Apr.	"
Anthony Bull to Ame Cooper ...	...	12	May	"
Wm. Campion to Sarah Gascoign ...	...	7	June	"
John Avory to Martha Rogers ...	...	9	June	"
Wm. Allen to Mary Ellington ...	...	8	Sept.	"
John Johnson to Mary Grounds ...	...	15	Sept.	"
Robert Billale to Eliz. Pearson ...	...	29	Sept.	"
Thomas Phillips to Mary Manning	...	18	Oct.	"
Robert Pierson to Mary Dennis ...	...	1	Nov.	"
John Lovell to Ann Fisher ...	...	8	Nov.	"
Wm. Shelton to Mary Searle ...	...	18	Dec.	"
John Mitchel to Mary Sea [or Lea]	...	29	Dec.	"
Edward Woolley to Allice Wells ...	...	10	Jan.	172 ⁹ ₁
Isaac Anker to Ann Shepard ...	...	29	Jan.	"
John Barns to Eliz. Angle ...	...	5	Feb.	"
Charles Carter to Ann Hutchcroft	...	11	Apr.	1721
John Serjeant to Eliz. Burgess ...	...	13	Apr.	"
Edward Lovel to Ann Austin ...	...	23	Apr.	"
Richard Whitwell to Eliz. Bennit	...	21	May	"
John Avory to Ann Hodson ...	...	30	May	"
Robert Brampton to Eliz. Coles ...	...	30	May	"
William Salmon to Deborah Martin	...	6	June	"
Thomas Searle to Mary Eate ...	...	22	June	"
Jacob Lawrence to Sarah Manning	...	6	July	"
Robert Avory to Alice Scot ...	...	9	July	"

Thomas Phillips to Mary Clearkson	...	30	July	1721
Thomas Hutchcroft to Ann Bishop	..	24	Sept.	"
Samuel Freeman to An Hall	...	1	Oct.	"
Thomas Barns to Sarah Radford	...	5	Oct.	"
Edward Briting to Frances Sommers	...	18	Oct.	"
John Beard to Mary Grounds	...	18	Nov.	"
Isaac Latimore to Sarah Bothard	...	28	Nov.	"
John Ædis to Mary Dawking	...	12	Dec.	"
Andrew Proud to Ellin Robinson	...	14	Dec.	"
John Millburn to Allice Meade	...	4	Feb.	172 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Whitehead to Sarah Anderson	...	13	Feb.	"
John Horsly to Sarah Ledly	...	26	Mar.	1722
Thomas Collin to Eliz. Green	...	1	Apr.	"
Richard Cawthorn to Rebecca Brooks	...	7	May	"
James Giddens to Eliz. Knight	...	16	May	"
Wm. Phillips to Mary Wiltshire	...	19	June	"
Edward Woolley to Ann Read	...	10	Sept.	"
Thomas Clark to Eliz. Stirrup	...	23	Sept.	"
John Leach to Martha Savage	...	28	Sept.	"
John Sheperd to Ellen Auberry	...	18	Oct.	"
John Lavander to Elizabeth [———]	...	30	Oct.	"
Daniel Goodburn to Sarah Coles	...	11	Dec.	"
Thomas Breese to Isabel Read	...	8	Jan.	172 $\frac{2}{3}$
John Rignell to Sarah Barker	...	20	Jan.	"
James Letall to Hanah Middleton	...	19	Feb.	"
Robert Dixon to Mary Retaliac	...	22	Feb.	"
John Hall to Mary Hall	...	1	May	1723
Thomas Mease to Eliz. Mutton	...	23	June	"
John Tese to Susan Robertson	...	6	Aug	"
Thomas Watts to Mary Parkison	...	11	Oct.	"
Timothy Stephens to Eliz. Wright	...	6	Oct.	"
Wm Marriott to Sarah Newberry	...	19	Oct.	"
Ralph Lumly to Mary Hall	...	22	Oct.	"
Wm. Lambert to Ann Hall	...	24	Oct.	"
Wm. Not to Ann Henson, <i>lic.</i>	...	5	Nov.	"
Wm. Drage to Catherine Proud	...	4	Dec.	"
Rowland Nickson to Ann Rose	...	6	Dec.	"
Christopher Tomson to Ann Ivory	...	8	Dec.	"
Samuel Taffine to Ann Brown	...	3	Jan.	172 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Johnson to Elisabeth Wilson	...	9	Jan.	"
John Sansum to Hanah Salmon, <i>lic.</i>	...	28	Jan.	"

Thomas Meate to Ann Bell	...	...	7 Feb. 172 $\frac{3}{4}$
Simon Chambers to Mary Mitchell	...	...	18 Feb. "
Francis Ibbertson to Bridgett Holiday	...	...	11 Mar. "
John Haddon to Sarah Seamor	...	...	23 Mar. "
Wm. Savage to Ann Houlding	...	...	9 Apr. 1724
Richard Leach to Eliz. Anderson	...	...	12 Apr. "
William Bellamy to Alice Sweadland	...	...	14 Apr. "
John Jennings to Sarah Watson	...	...	21 Apr. "
Nathaniel Lillingstone to Eliz. Henson	...	...	1 May "
Thomas Gray to Dorothy Lansdale	...	...	26 May "
Jacob Lawrence to Ann Darlow	...	...	29 May "
Wm. Hall to Eliz. Falkner	...	...	16 June "
Edward Gosbe to Grace King	...	...	22 June "
Thomas Whitehead to Ellen Walton	...	...	4 Aug. "
Thomas Young to Ellen Gutters	...	...	29 Sept. "
John Potter to Mary Peak	...	...	1 Oct. "
James Edward to Joyce Loomes	...	...	13 Oct. "
Robert James to Alice Broadway	...	...	15 Oct. "
Thomas Bingham to Eliz. Clearkson	...	...	15 Oct. "
Thomas Milburn to Susan French	...	...	25 Oct. "
William Batson to Mary Pain	...	...	10 Nov. "
Thomas Hills to Ann George	...	...	15 Nov. "
George Avory to Eliz. Butt	...	...	4 Dec. "
Richard Bedford to Ann Butler	...	...	8 Dec. "
Wm. Drage to Eliz. Prior	...	...	28 Dec. "
Thomas Daverson to Alice Cheslin	...	...	31 May 1725
Devereux Spencer to Frances Hendry	...	...	11 Apr. "
William Smyth to Susan Bond	...	...	13 May "
Richard Millner to Elizabeth Poulter	...	...	13 June "
Thomas Willson to Margett Stimpson	...	...	18 June "
Thomas Whitehead to Elizabeth Fryer	...	...	15 Aug. "
John Mead to Elizabeth Careless	...	...	14 Sept. "
Phillip Redhead to Hannah Nicholls	...	...	30 Sept. "
John Allen to Elizabeth Robinson	...	...	3 Oct. "
Robert Hodson to Martha Askew	...	...	19 Oct. "
Jacob Kingston to Frances Newbury	...	...	26 Oct. "
John Palmer to Mary Ridman	...	...	7 Nov. "
John Nurris to Marget Eaton	...	...	25 Nov. "
Thomas Killby to Eliz. Revell	...	...	8 Dec. "
William Richards to Eliz. Lovell	...	..	28 Dec. "
Edward Dixsy to Eliz. Crank, <i>lie.</i>	...	...	14 Apr. 1726

Phillip Dickenson to Ann Leech ...	...	20 Apr.	1726
Matthew Robarts to Eliz. Taylor ...	...	28 Apr.	"
John Holliday to Grace Asdell ...	...	4 June	"
John Sansum to Dinah Mitchell ...	...	30 June	"
Robert Barns to Eliz. Eaton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11 July	"
William Robinson to Susan Heaps ...	...	13 July	"
William Brity to Mary Sherman ...	...	7 Aug.	"
Richard Killby to Catherine Wright ...	...	20 Aug.	"
Robert Baker to Susan Jackson ...	..	26 Sept.	"
William Hind to Bridget Travel, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	13 Oct.	"
William Do[llly ?] to Mary Hutchcraft ...	...	17 Oct.	"
William Coles to Ann Spraggins ...	...	23 Oct.	"
Edward Lambert to Ann Darwood ...	...	11 Nov.	"
William Milting to Mary Weeks ...	...	1 Dec.	"
William Mease to Eliz. Quince ...	...	15 Dec.	"
Thomas Skynner to Eliz. Cheslin ...	...	16 Dec.	"
John Allcock to Frances Prior, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	22 Dec.	"
John Pettit to Mary Spring ...	...	11 Jan.	172 $\frac{6}{7}$
Thomas Gaskins to Sarah Brown ...	...	19 Jan.	"
Joseph Beaumont to Jane Taffine, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 Feb.	"
William Burroughs to Eliz. Scot ...	...	2 Apr.	1727
Gabriel Mi[lting ?] to Sarah Underwood ...	...	4 Apr.	"
Thomas Strongcliffe to Mary Lovel ...	...	4 Apr.	"
John Gowler to Alice Woodcock ...	...	14 Apr.	"
Edward Woolley to Frances Readdey ...	...	24 Apr.	"
Francis Gifford to Grace Phillips ...	...	13 Aug.	"
Isaach Graves to Susan Henry, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	18 Sept.	"
Dennis Chandler to Sarah Hunter ...	...	31 Sept.	"
Lambert Hammond to Eliz. Fryar ...	...	29 Sept.	"
Richard Bedford to Rebecca Carter ...	...	3 Oct.	"
William Sharp to Alice Negus ...	...	10 Oct.	"
John Warker to Hannah Stafforth ...	...	15 Nov.	"
Nathaniel Mason to Alice Garland ...	...	30 Nov.	"
Matthew Allen to Mary Tomson ...	...	22 Dec.	"
William Cook to Ellen Hills ...	...	4 Feb.	172 $\frac{7}{8}$
Daniel Fitzjohn to Susan Hallet ...	...	1 Mar.	"
William Garner to Alice Milburn ...	...	16 June	1728
William Breese to Mary Seay ...	...	4 July	"
Edward Giddings to Mary Middleton ...	...	29 Sept.	"
Antony Colly to Sarah Press ...	...	3 Oct.	"
Robert Marriot to Sarah Manton ...	...	13 Oct.	"

John Lay to Mary Sanders	...	...	26 Oct. 1728
John Hallit to Alices Clifton	...	...	1 Nov. "
John Allen to Hannah Hammond	...	...	12 Dec. "
Charles Cowell to Martha Jones	...	...	9 Jan. 1728 ^g
John Charrington to Ann Perrin	...	...	6 Apr. 1729
Isaac Palmer to Lydia Munsfort	...	...	9 May "
Andrew Proud to Mary Howlet	...	...	3 June "
Richard Foster to Eliz. Coapland	...	...	21 July "
Richard Oaty to Eliz. Hardy	...	...	27 July "
Robert Smyth to Ellen Bailly	...	...	3 Aug. "
John Tomson to Mary Tessea	...	...	16 Aug. "
Robert Aveling to Mary Phillips	...	...	26 Aug. "
Joseph Leach to Mary Churchman	...	...	14 Sept. "
Timothy Stephens to Mary Badson	...	...	23 Oct. "
James Pindar to Dorothy Henry	...	...	27 Oct. "
Thomas Barns to Elizabeth Smyth	...	...	27 Oct. "
William Corby to Mary Allcock	...	...	14 Dec. "
Edward Speechly to Ellin Whitehead	..	...	25 Dec. "
Edward King to Mary Middleton	...	...	26 Dec. "
John Seaton to Mary Hendry	...	...	21 Jan. 1730 ^g
Wm. Watts to Mary Proud	...	...	25 Jan. "
William Patchelor to Catherine Stoakly	...	...	21 Feb. "
Henry Hastings to Hannah Ingerson	...	...	11 Mar. "
Benjamin Prior to Eliz. Millburn	...	...	21 Mar. "
Wm. Woodward to Ann Pridgeon	...	...	2 Apr. 1730
Thomas Quince to Frances Bedford	...	...	2 Apr. "
John Ruffe to Eliz. Mutton	...	...	7 Apr. "
William Hall to Mary Daniel	...	...	12 May "
Richard Lenage to Mary Asdale	...	...	22 May "
Henry Sheapher to Ann Gregory	...	...	11 June "
Henry Hampshire to Eliz. Lee	...	...	12 June "
Phillip Hall to Eliz. Groomes	...	...	23 June "
John Johnson to Eliz. Right	...	...	9 July "
John Garland to Eliz. Gilbert	...	...	13 July "
Wm. Scotney to Eliz. Proud	..	...	16 July "
John Lant to Susannah Proud	...	...	4 Nov. "
Robert King to Margaret Brown	...	...	27 Dec. "
Ralph Rawling to Eliz. Marriot	...	...	29 Dec. "
John Lay to Elizabeth Michell	...	...	7 Jan. 1731 ^g
William Silk to Jane Bailly	...	...	7 Feb. "
John Falkner to Eliz. Robinson	...	...	20 Apr. 1731

William Robinson to Susannah Tease	...	22 Apr.	1731
Isaac Baily to Eleanor Richardson	...	23 Apr.	"
John Heaps to Sarah Robinson	...	25 Apr.	"
William Blunt to Alice Beard	...	5 Aug.	"
Robert Salmon to Sarah Page	...	14 Sept.	"
John Cook to Eliz. Oaty	...	28 Sept.	"
James Ivory to Eliz. Tomson	...	30 Sept.	"
William Hallit to Eliz. Bowlin	...	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Ashdill to Catherine Coapland	...	17 Oct.	"
Henry Wright to Ann Ingerson	...	24 Oct.	"
William Carter to Sarah Eaton	...	28 Oct.	"
Daniel Descoe to Anna Gilbert	...	23 Nov.	"
Richard Ingris [or Myris] to Mary Fletcher	...	9 Dec.	"
Abraham Stafford to Sarah Pyot	...	9 Dec.	"
William Anderson to Mary Wats	...	29 Dec.	"
Emanuel Radford to Ann Leedham	...	29 Mar.	173 $\frac{1}{2}$
Richd. Brooks, p. Namptwich [Nantwich], Chesh., to Eliz. Nicks, p. R.	...	28 Apr.	1732
Tho. Ireland to Alice Lovell	...	1 May	"
Richard Brighten, p. Littleport, Cambs., to Eliz. Skinner, wid., p. R.	...	27 May	"
Richard Badson to Martha Rudd	...	11 Apr.	"
Abraham See to Grace Killby	...	4 May	"
Richard Branton to Eliz. Skinner, wid.	...	27 May	"
[Above entry has been erased.]			
Henry Allcock to Eliz. Leech	...	10 July	"
Henry Skinner to Sarah Tod, wid.	...	24 Sept.	"
George Lansdale to Ellen Johnson	...	24 Sept.	"
Benjamin Mason to Mary Poulter	...	2 Oct.	"
Wm. Ginn to Ann Charington	...	10 Oct.	"
Edward Hardee to Alice Love	...	14 Oct.	"
George Burgess to Ann Hendry	...	4 Jan.	173 $\frac{2}{3}$
Richd. Miller to Susannah Sank	...	26 Mar.	1733
Giddin Neal to Ellen Reedy	...	6 Apr.	"
Abram Bayly to [—][—]	...	3 May	"
Robert Nelson to Susannah Crop, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 May	"
Wm. Bushnall to Eliz. Lavender	...	14 May	"
Jno. Broughton to Barbara Keye	...	22 July	"
Wm. Houghton to Eliz. Bedford	...	12 Aug.	"
Wm. Barns to Ellen Bond	...	11 Sept.	"
Jno. Eaton to Mary Wright	...	3 Oct.	"
Jno. Clarson to Mary Johnson	...	7 Oct.	"

Henry Overall to Ann Richardson, s.	...	12 Oct.	1733
Jno. Bush to Margaret Copeland ...	...	25 Oct.	"
Thos. Manning to Hannah Maulden, s.	...	8 Nov.	"
Henry Stanes to Ann Coles ...	...	6 Dec.	"
James Pearson to Ann Seay, s. ...	...	5 Jan.	1733 ³ / ₄
Richd. Neal to Mary Jackson ...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Gowler to Hannah Redhead ...	...	18 Apr.	1734
Henry Harris to Jane Willherson ...	...	21 Apr.	"
Thos. Fisher to Ann Turkell ...	...	5 May	"
Jno. Huns to Mary Smith ...	...	25 July	"
James Hodson to Eliz. Poulter ...	...	4 Aug.	"
Wm. Letthorp to Rachel Clare ...	...	11 Aug.	"
Michael White to Ann Farby ...	...	25 Aug.	"
John Whitmore to Sarah Barnes ...	...	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Easom to Eliz. Lovel, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Sept.	"
Thos. Mease to Ann Wray ...	...	30 Sept.	"
Wm. Grooms to Mary Hall ...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Mitchel to Mary Robinson ...	...	10 Oct.	"
Wm. Hopkins to Grace Newbury...	...	16 Oct.	"
Wm. Armstrong to Ann Symons ...	...	22 Dec.	"
John Willson to Mary Warren, strangers	...	12 Jan.	1733 ⁵ / ₈
John Brown to Eliz. Clark, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 Jan.	"
James Liptrot to Dorothea Grounds	...	13 Feb.	"
Francis Hull to Eliz. Heaps ...	...	13 Feb.	"
Henry Hastings to Eliz. Negus ...	...	15 Apr.	1735
John Kilby to Mary Chambers ...	...	17 Apr.	"
Joseph Mead to Ann Fisher ...	...	29 May	"
John Read to Ann Bird ...	...	8 Sept.	"
Jno. Atkins to Eliz. Boston ...	...	9 Sept.	"
Wm. Squire to Eliz. Lovel ...	...	15 Sept.	"
Robt. Salmon to Eliz. Baily ...	...	22 Sept.	"
Jno. Robinson to Mary Proud ...	...	17 Oct.	"
Jno. Casseldine to Eliz. Devereux ...	...	18 Oct.	"
Robt. Butler to Eliz. Fowler ...	...	11 Dec.	"
John Johnson to Mary Mobb ...	...	26 Feb.	1733 ⁵ / ₈
Jno. Stooks to Eliz. Hills ...	...	9 Mar.	"
George Hodson to Eliz. Coapland	...	29 Apr.	1736
Henry Verley to Eliz. Marriot ...	...	29 Apr.	"
Jonathan Weston to Sarah Clarke...	...	6 May	"
Richd. Neal to Eliz. Middleton ...	...	27 May	"
Jno. Gibson to Ann Rattford ...	...	11 uly	"

Willm. Sellby to Ann Broughton ...	...	11 July	1736
Jno. Hampshire to Ann Evans ...	...	13 July	"
Willm. Clarkson to Rose Grant ...	...	15 July	"
Thos. Wildbore to Susannah Baily	...	26 July	"
Richard Templeman to Susannah Clark	...	14 Aug.	"
Thos. Ireland to Alice Robinson ...	...	15 Aug.	"
Edward Lambert to Mary Skinner	...	23 Aug.	"
Richard Grooms to Mary Shaw ...	...	30 Sept.	"
Jno. Negus to Mary Langle ...	...	3 Oct.	"
Thos. Watts to Mary Bird ...	...	25 Oct.	"
Jno. Jeyes to Mary Dickerson ...	...	25 Oct.	"
Jno. Gurry to Ann Redman ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Henry Marriott to Ann Wright ...	...	7 Dec.	"
Jonathan Willers to Eliz. Allcock ...	...	9 Jan.	1736 ⁶
Gabriel Rose to Hannah Gill ...	...	28 Jan.	"
Daniel Teese to Eliz. Hull ...	...	22 Feb.	"
Thomas Phillips to Mary Kime ...	...	14 Apr.	1737
Thomas Morby to Mary Parson ...	...	5 May	"
Robert Bedfoot to Sarah Overall ...	...	3 Aug.	"
Zechariah Kent to Eliz. Bedfoot ...	...	10 Oct.	"
Henry Arsell to Eliz. Smith ...	...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Smith to Agnes Panton ...	...	17 Nov.	"
John Kent to Mary Johnson ..	...	29 Dec.	"
Richard Rutland to Mary Hunter ...	...	15 Jan.	1737 ⁷

VOLUME IV.

Thomas Ratford to Abigail Cutto ...	...	3 Apr.	1738
Stephen Goodburn to Rebecckah Bonnet	...	22 May	"
Thos. Butt to Elizabeth Searl ...	...	29 June	"
James Avory to Sarah Hodson ...	...	30 June	"
Wilson Swanson to Elizabeth Wilson	...	2 July	"
John Cooper to Hannah Bellamy, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Aug.	"
John Squire to Sarah Rowlidge ...	...	4 Sept.	"
Thos. Bridges to Mary Hall ...	...	10 Sept.	"
Lambert Hamond to Ann Skinner	...	21 Sept.	"
John Key to Sarah Hunter ..	...	29 Oct.	"
Jacob Linford to Ann Buoy, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Tho. Andrews to Sarah Poulter ...	...	15 Nov.	"
Tho. Mitchel to Elizabeth Cope, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Nov.	"
Andrew Proud to Mary Slack ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Abrm. Lawrence to Mary Dunthorn	...	27 Nov.	"

John Coles to Sarah Wade	...	...	26 Dec.	1738
Hosea Taffine to Cath. Meese	...	...	3 Jan.	1738 ⁸
Roger Burges to Mary Allcock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Jan.	"
John Jarman to Sarah Maurice, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John Hargrave to Mary Rawling	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Marriot to Eliz. Ingerson	...	...	4 Mar.	"
John Ratford to Sarah Gascoign	...	...	4 Mar.	"
John Brand to Susannah Baily, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Apr.	1739
John Hodson to Mary Poulter	...	...	2 July	"
James Prior to Eleanor Sarjant	...	...	14 Aug.	"
John Hallet to Margaret Hamphry	...	...	21 Sept.	"
Robt. King to Catharine Asdale	...	...	30 Sept.	"
Job Elce to Sarah Price	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Isaac Bailey to Mary Campion, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Feb.	1740 ⁸
Barnabas Brighty to Mary Clark, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Mar.	"
John Cherry to Hanh. Castledine	...	...	9 Mar.	"
Alexander Whiting to Eliz. Ringrow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 June	1740
Benjamin Letall to Susanna Bailey	...	...	24 June	"
William Johnson to Sarah Teeson	...	...	10 July	"
Sykes Dixson to Mary Allen	...	...	13 July	"
Robert Jackson to Jane Gray, both strangers	...	...	27 July	"
John Brown to Ann Leedum, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Richerson to Elizabeth Grooms	...	...	7 Sept.	"
Richard Wason to Sarah Hardly	...	...	17 Sept.	"
Jonathan Thompson to Elizabeth Hills	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Gerrard Huns to Rose Moot	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Beeton to Sarah Allin	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Denis Greenwood to Sarah Smith	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Andrews to Persis Shaw	...	...	2 Jan.	1741 ⁹
Thomas Roberson to Mary Curtis	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Christian to Elizabeth Balding	...	...	31 Mar.	1741
Robert Scott to Mary Worth	...	...	16 Apr.	"
John Anchor to Ann Greenwood	...	...	1 May	"
Thomas Gooday to Mary Richardson	...	...	11 July	"
Thomas [F]econ [<i>or</i> Tecon] to Mary Press	...	...	30 Sept.	"
Joseph Bury to Mary Chesterton	...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Gant to Jane Bedford	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Edward Smith to Margaret Overall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Joseph Christian to Mary Oliver	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Edward Hawkins to Catharine Moreby	...	...	21 Dec.	"
John Gibson to Elizabeth Brown	...	...	25 Dec.	"

Thomas Golding to Mary King ...	...	11 Feb.	174 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Peacock to Elizabeth Love ...	...	28 Mar.	1742
John Overall to Elizabeth Symons, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 Apr.	"
Longland Phillips to Elizabeth Staffurth, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 June	"
John Selby to Elizabeth Bell ...	...	6 July	"
John Sheppard to Hannah Ellsom ...	...	14 July	"
William Danvy to Sarah Heaps ...	...	18 July	"
John Gibson to Ann Handler ...	...	1 Aug.	"
Francis Ramsey to Jane Oliver ...	...	15 Aug.	"
Francis Dial to Mary Turner ...	...	19 Sept.	"
William Cheshire to Elizabeth Young ...	...	21 Sept.	"
James Dunthorn to Jane Anthony ...	...	26 Sept.	"
William Gore to Hannah Askew ...	...	26 Sept.	"
William Ruff to Elizabeth Julian ...	...	1 Oct.	"
Matthew Hull to Margaret Self ...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Gibson to Saint Flacher, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 Oct.	"
William Fitch to Mary Moreby ...	...	22 Dec.	"
Rowland Nixson to Ann Hunter ...	...	27 Dec.	"
William Smith to Ann Shelton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	22 Jan.	174 $\frac{2}{3}$
John Rowel to Joanna Hart ...	...	18 Feb.	"
Robert Hodson to Mary Kent, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 Feb.	"
William Worsluck to Mary Morris, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	29 Mar.	1743
William Hargrave to Ann Rose ...	...	4 Apr.	"
Thomas Selby to Susanna Wright ...	...	5 Apr.	"
John Serjeant to Mary Chandler, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Gray to Sarah Phillips ...	...	1 May	"
Daniel Barton to Frances Mundy ...	...	13 May	"
John Love to Esther Herriman, stranger ...	...	14 May	"
John Salmon to Elizabeth Salmon, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11 July	"
Thomas Sones to Rachel Humphry ...	...	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Searls to Mary Clark, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	29 Sept.	"
Richard Brown to Frances Ireland ...	...	30 Sept.	"
John Steal to Elizabeth Coy, stranger ...	...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Gray to Ann Tall ...	...	2 Oct.	"
Stephen Wiltshire to Rebecca Thickpenny ...	...	3 Oct.	"
Henry Hastings to Ann Ward ...	...	23 Oct.	"
John Mutton to Elizabeth Cooper ...	...	26 Oct.	"
Robt. Butler to Elizabeth Oliver ...	...	17 Nov.	"
Henry Martin to Elizabeth Esum ...	...	17 Nov.	"
Henry Vorly to Elizabeth Walton ...	...	11 Dec.	"
Aaron Fuller to Ann Hutchcraft ...	...	22 Dec.	"

Samuel Martin to Kezia Cotton ...	...	1	Jan.	174 $\frac{3}{4}$
George Carter to Mary Nurse ...	...	17	Jan.	"
James Mansel to Sarah Allcock ...	...	19	Jan.	"
George Morgan to Sarah Ives, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24	Jan.	"
William Fitzjolin to Rebecca Goodwin ...	...	5	Feb.	"
Jeremiah Crisp to Elizabeth Billial, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	4	Mar.	"
James Ellford to Elizabeth Heaps ...	...	15	Mar.	"
David Steward to Elizabeth Hendry, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	22	Mar.	"
Francis Iberson to Carina Overall, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24	Mar.	"
John Brown to Mary Smith ...	...	27	Mar.	1744
Robert Black to Ellizabeth Halliday ...	...	1	May	"
Gabriel Rose to Mary Goodwin ...	...	4	May	"
James Stephens to Mary Brown ...	...	3	June	"
William Huns to Mary Neal ...	...	1	July	"
William Croley to Mary Killingworth ...	...	23	Sept.	"
Richard [Croley ?] to Frances Beard ...	...	28	Sept.	"
Henry Pagitt to Mary Laxton ...	...	1	Oct.	"
William Enderson to Margt. Haney ...	...	7	Oct.	"
Thomas Arnoll to Mary Hicks ...	...	14	Oct.	"
Hugh Mugwyer to Mary Pickover ...	...	7	Nov.	"
John Willson to Elizabeth Coles ...	...	6	Dec.	"
Richard Day to Hephzibah Hunter ...	...	9	Dec.	"
John Arnoll to Ann Marriott ...	...	30	Dec.	"
James Peacock to Jane Igilings ...	...	29	Jan.	174 $\frac{4}{5}$
John Hull to Elizabeth Dunston ...	...	3	Feb.	"
Isaac Cook to Mary Barnwall, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	26	Feb.	"
Willm Brity to Mary Watson ...	...	13	May	1745
John Heaps to Abigal Goodburn ...	...	16	June	"
Francis Desborough to Eliz. Makeling ...	...	20	June	"
Joseph Mecock to Eliz. Hamerton ...	...	25	Aug.	"
John Shelton to Jane Igellings ...	...	26	Sept.	"
Henry Rolt to Martha Burket ...	...	30	Sept.	"
John Proud to Anne Bateman ...	...	30	Oct.	"
Robert Hodson to Eliz. Simon ...	...	31	Oct.	"
John Ablett to Rebecca Watson ...	...	1	Nov.	"
John Darby to Eliz. Smith ...	...	3	Nov.	"
John Thomas to Mary Bird ...	...	7	Nov.	"
John Woods to Abigail Ratfoot ...	...	12	Nov.	"
Samuel Clark to Alice Proud ...	...	7	Jan.	174 $\frac{5}{6}$
John Robe to Sarah Bailey ...	...	30	Mar.	1746
Willm. Skinner to Christian Lowder ...	...	1	Apr	"

John Hint Salmon to Eliz. Philips	...	3 Apr.	1746
John Summers to Anne Selby	...	10 Apr.	"
John Ingerson to Sarah Poulter	...	15 May	"
Thos. Hett to Eliz. Clark [Clack ?]	...	18 May	"
Willm. Allen to Honorah Luff	...	8 June	"
Robert Dawes to Mary Gales	...	9 June	"
Willm. Allen to Eliz. Bell	...	24 July	"
John Handler to Margaret Cartwright	...	30 Sept.	"
Ferall Sheridan to Eliz. King	...	6 Oct.	"
James Nicholas to Mary Lawrence	...	28 Oct.	"
Hugh Bramstone to Rebecca Goodburn	...	3 Nov.	"
Thos. Copley to Alice Love	...	6 Nov.	"
Abraham Teason to Eliz. Setdowne	...	10 Nov.	"
John Gibson to Mary Fatch	...	16 Nov.	"
John Byfield to Sarah Reade	...	25 Dec.	"
Willm. Butcher to Jane Leeke	...	26 Jan.	174 ⁶ ₇
John Johnson to Mary Sutsh	...	2 Mar.	"
Francis Reade to Mary Phillips	...	7 Apr.	1747
Tho. Collet to Eliz. Hunds	...	14 May	"
James Darlow to Rose Chambers, <i>lie.</i>	...	19 Nov.	"
John Poulter to Catharine Potts	...	22 Feb.	174 ⁷ ₈
John Hawkins to Susanna Cheshire	...	29 Mar.	1748
Samuel Teeson to Lidia Nicklas	...	31 Mar.	"
John Westby to Catharine Hawkins	...	1 Apr.	"
John Huckles to Mary Shelton	...	14 Apr.	"
Wm. Hitchin to Eliz. Ivory	...	30 May	"
John Sheriden to Martha Thanton	...	12 June	"
Richd. Rutland to Mary Phillips	...	4 Sept.	"
John Squire to Jane Haines	...	15 Sept.	"
John Bentley to Sarah Lawrence	...	30 Sept.	"
Gillbert Field to Jane Hall	...	4 Oct.	"
Wm. Clarkson to Mary Moor	...	13 Nov.	"
Tho. Barnes to Mary Crisp	...	2 Fe	174 ⁸ ₉
Tho Tayler to Ann Smith	...	12 Mar.	"
John Middleton to Jane Else, <i>lie.</i>	...	16 Mar.	"
John Lansdale to Sarah Seekings	...	16 Mar.	"
John Brace to Lettice Haines	...	26 Ma	1749
Samuel Hampson to Mary Hall	...	28 Mar.	"
William Seekings to Mary Annon, <i>lie.</i>	...	25 Apr.	"
William Searl to Mary Lettamore	...	17 May	"
William Cook to Martha Venter	...	14 June	"

William Hunds to Alice Hallit	...	...	11 July 1749
George Matthews to Sarah Berry, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Aug. "
Wm. Mearns to Hannah Hunt	...	...	26 Aug. "
John Young to Sarah Shelton	...	...	28 Sept. "
John Brity to Mary Linnards	...	...	1 Oct. "
John Dunthorn to Mary Peacock	...	...	2 Oct. "
Richard Brown to Frances Allcock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Oct. "
Joseph Shelton to Mary Peet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Oct. "
William Hall to Eliz. Verley	...	...	25 Oct. "
John Gore to Alice Hipworth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Oct. "
William Smith to Ann Lawrence, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Nov. "
William Savidge to Mary Hipworth	...	...	7 Nov. "
Francis Weston to Eliz. Taffine	...	...	6 Dec. "
Nathaniel Middleton to Eliz. Else	...	...	30 Jan. 17 ⁴⁹ ₅₀
Francis Phillips to Catharine Barbar, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Feb. "
Richd. Potts to Eliz. Hargrave	...	...	26 Feb. "
John Middleton to Ann Poulter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Mar. "
Wm. Gardner to Mary Barnes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Apr. 1750
Tho. Seekings to Phebe Walpole	...	...	24 June "
John Hill to Grace Crowcock	...	...	24 Aug. "
William Selby to Eliz. Ireland	...	...	4 Sept. "
Francis Noble to Ann Sibley	...	...	4 Oct. "
Robt. Pearson to Eliz. Bull	...	...	10 Oct. "
Tho. Bellamy to Hannah Todd	...	...	25 Dec. "
Wm. Campion to Elizabeth Garner, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Jan. 1750 ⁹
John Westerby to Mary Meese	...	...	6 Apr. 1751
Wm. Day to Eliz. Meadows [P.?] BROUGHTON,			
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Apr. "
John Jones to Mary Austin	...	...	14 Apr. "
Thos. Maltman to Mary Nicholas	...	...	18 Apr. "
Wm. Selby to Abigail Woods	...	...	4 June "
Edwd. Stokes to Susanna Pepperday	...	...	12 July "
Jacob Lawrence to Jane Ilett	...	...	25 July "
Wm. Bell to Mary Brown	...	...	30 July "
Robt. Bedford to Mary Marriot	...	...	2 Sept. "
Wm. Hutchcraft to Eliz. Young	...	...	1 Oct. "
Thos. Smith to Jane Butcher	...	...	6 Oct. "
Tho. Litchfield, p. R., to Francis Want, p.			
St. Ives, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Oct. "
Richd. Wilson to Isabel Clark	...	...	3 Nov. "
Thos. Day to Mary Huckles	...	...	3 Nov. "

Edwd. Robinson, p. R., to Mercy Wiltshire, p. Upwood, <i>lic.</i>	18 Nov. 1751
John Morris to Eliz. Drage, <i>lic.</i>	24 Nov. "
Wm. Dixon to Dove Deer	22 Dec. "
Wm. Bedford to Mary Lumsdale	23 Dec. "
Wm. Hall to Sarah Cole	16 Jan. 1751½
Wm. Yewell to Martha Myers	6 Feb. "
Thos. Smith to Mary Shelton	31 Mar. 1752
Richd. Brooks to Eliz. Sergeant, <i>lic.</i>	13 Mar. "
Thos. Smith to Susannah Youngs	16 Mar. "
Thos. Wallet to Mary Glover	19 May "
Henry Poulter to Mary Searle, <i>lic.</i>	1 June "
Jno Bull to Eliz. Bryers, <i>lic.</i>	7 June "
Jno. Martin, p. Ellington, to Eliz. Bell, p. R.	22 June "
Jno. Whittington to Mary Gun	19 July "
Jno. Willcock to Mary Stokel'y, p. Warboys, <i>lic.</i>	16 Aug. "
Jno. Sparrow to Sarah Gun	2 Oct. "
Thos. Cassell to Hannah Lee	12 Oct. "
Hen. Johnson to Eliz. Cross	12 Oct. "
Joseph Sergeant to Jane Crouch	23 Oct. "
Thos. Lilley to Susannah Martin	23 Oct. "
Stephen Butcher to Eliz. Wilson	7 Nov. "
Luke Eatte to Sarah Bentley	9 Jan. 1753
Wm. Watts. to Eliz. Gowler, <i>lic.</i>	13 Jan. "
Mark Gifford to Eliz. Laurence	18 Jan. "
Edwd. Martin to Rebecca Simms	5 Mar. "
Christopher Ashton, p. Stanton, to Ann Harris, p. R., <i>lic.</i>	20 Mar. "
Joseph Maycock to Eliz. Cole	9 Apr. "
Thos. Kilby to Eliz. Pepperday	23 Apr. "
John Cater, p. Huntingdon, to Ann Batson, p. R., <i>lic.</i>	25 Apr. "
Wm. Pluff to Ann Clark	8 July "
William West to Rebecca Booth, p. Oldhurst, <i>lic.</i>	23 July "
Richd. Wiles to Susannah Courtenham, p. Wilburton, <i>lic.</i>	30 July "
William Pettit to Frances Ellis	30 Aug. "
William Hopkinson, of Sutton, Northants., to Eliz. Wise, p. R., <i>lic.</i>	27 Sept. "

John Smith to Mary Robertson	...	...	25 Oct.	1753
Robert Wiltshire to Ann Bailey	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Richd. Ingham to Rebecca Alfred	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Dixon to Mary Hardgrave	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Daniel Whitehead, p. Colne, to Eliz. Embry, p. Broughton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Dec.	"
William Brown to Hannah Sibley	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Dale to Ann Guthorp	...	...	20 Feb.	1754
Job Elce to Isabel Speechley	...	...	24 Feb.	"

VOLUME V.

[After this date the parties are described as "of Ramsey" and "bachelor" and "spinster" respectively, unless otherwise stated. Entries marked * are taken from Vol. IV., which runs contemporarily with Vols. V.-VII.]

Hen. Brown, widr., to Mary Archdeacon, <i>lic.</i>	12 May	1754
Benj. Johnson, widr., to Hannah Cooley, wid.	7 June	"
Thos. Carrol to Sarah Anderson, wid.	16 June	"
Willm. Assell, widr., to Mary Walton, <i>lic.</i>	20 June	"
Anthony Fox to Isabella Hull	28 July	"
Willm. Woolly to Eliz. Ivory, <i>lic.</i>	23 Sept.	"
John Hall to Sarah Pickering	23 Sept.	"
Edward Squire to Anne Arnold	10 Oct.	"
James Drew to Mary Green	13 Oct.	"
Henry Parker to Mary Gill	13 Oct.	"
Willm. Carter to Sarah Fordham	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Seekings to Eliz. Lister	20 Oct.	"
Robert Thomson to Mary Richards	3 Nov.	"
Edward Smith, p. Upwood, to Anne Barber	5 Nov.	"
Richard Berry, p. Bury, to Margaret Russell	11 Nov.	"
George Murr to Eliz. Desberow, wid.	14 Nov.	"
Isaac Booth to Eliz. Mob	24 Nov.	"
Humphry Jenkins to Anne Courtman, <i>lic.</i>	29 Nov.	"
Willm. Parsons, p. Thorney, to Eliz. Leach	11 Feb.	1755
John Hollis to Eliz. Behag, wid.	20 Mar.	"
John Anderson to Sarah Eate, wid.,	31 Mar.	"
William Skinner, widr., to Eliz. Rawling	8 Apr.	"
Ben. Le Tall, widr., p. R. to Mary Brown, p. Whittlesea, <i>lic.</i>	10 Apr.	"
* Benjamin Letall to Margaret Barrett, <i>lic.</i>	10 Apr.	"

1756]	<i>Ramsey Marriages.</i>	55
Peter Beard to Mary Darlow	... ..	13 Apr. 1755
John Gowler to Mary Craft	... ..	17 Apr. "
Francis Taylor to Sarah Graves, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Apr. "
Bartholomew Ibbott, p. Somersham, to Anne Smith, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 May "
Willm. Smith to Eliz. Johnson	... ..	18 May "
Francis Goodbody to Hannah Dolby, wid.	... ..	20 May "
Richard Steward, widr., p. Tadler, Cambs., to Eliz. Bedford	... ..	29 May "
Willm. Austin to Susanna Baker	... ..	9 June "
John Russell to Sarah Garner, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 June "
Willm. Bond to Anne Bluff, wid.	... ..	27 July "
John Middleton to Eliz. Pierson, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Aug. "
John Casstledine, widr., to Eliz. Middleton, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 Aug. "
Alderman Groome, p. Irthlingborough, to Eliz. Evans, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 Aug. "
John Allen to Jane Laurence, wid.	... ..	31 Aug. "
Thos. Conington, p. Wistow, to Mary Avery	... ..	2 Sept. "
George Brighty to Sarah Middleton	... ..	30 Sept. "
Simon Peperdy to Eliz. Gore	... ..	14 Oct. "
Willm. Clarkson, widr., to Mary Avery, wid.	... ..	26 Oct. "
Joseph Kelly, of the Kingdom of Ireland, to Mary Slade	... ..	28 Oct. "
* James Nicholas, widr., to Ellen Philips	... ..	6 Nov. "
John Shelton, widr., to Eliz. Hall, wid.	... ..	13 Nov. "
Thos. Cox to Mary Reed...	... ..	26 Jan. 1756
John Fawkner to Hannah Asdell	... ..	16 Feb. "
David Lattimore to Anne Groomes	... ..	9 May "
John Southwell, p. Denton, to Hannah Mecham	... ..	25 May "
John Thorp to Mary Wallis, wid.	... ..	29 June "
Thos. Lovell, widr., to Eliz. Mease, wid.	... ..	14 July "
Abraham Collen, p. March, to Eliz. Wright, wid.	... ..	16 July "
* Abraham Cowling to Eliz. Wright	... ..	16 July "
James Oliver to Hannah Silk	... ..	28 Sept. "
John Killby to Hannah Bass	... ..	14 Oct. "
John Green, p. Willbarston, Northants., to Sarah Staffurth, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Oct. "
Thos. Gowler to Rebecca Bellamy, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 Dec. "

Richard Shelton to Mary Hall	...	...	5 Jan.	1757
Nathaniel Joyce to Sarah Gervase	...	...	4 Feb.	"
William Robinson to Frances Seers	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Wm. Lewin, p. Warboys, to Mary Huns	...	...	21 Apr.	"
Robert Campion to Mary Hampshire	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Isaac Clarke to Sarah Searle	...	...	3 May	"
Thomas Oliver to Barbara Ashby	...	...	31 May	"
John Hampshire to Eliz. Dixson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 June	"
Edward Campion, widr., to Anne Lavender,				
wid.	...	...	6 June	"
Jonathan Thomson, widr., to Anne Millerd	...	...	6 June	"
William Hamman, to Alice Lovell, wid.	...	...	26 June	"
*William Hamond to Alice Lovell	...	...	26 June	1757
John Philips to Sarah Marriott	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Richard Rowell to Anne Bunning, wid., both				
p. Bullwick, Northants.	...	...	13 Sept.	"
Willm. Burgess to Eliz. Salmon, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Tho. Peet to Sarah Phillips	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Hadden to Eliz. Hodson	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Willm. Southwell to Anne Gascoyne	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Willm. Bedford to Moseley Johnson	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Willm. Clarke to Mary Alderman	...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Brown to Mary Basely	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Daniel Key to Mary Behag, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Dec.	"
James Chapman, p. Paston, Northants., to				
Alice Ireland	...	...	17 Jan.	1758
Joseph Sibley to Mary Lambert	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Willm. Use to Mary Arnold, wid.	...	...	21 Mar.	"
John Seekings to Mary Lansdale	...	...	27 Apr.	"
John Mitcham to Ann Holiday	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Robert Allpress, b., p. Warboys, to Mary				
Loomes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Joseph Green to Susannah Lavender	...	...	13 July	"
Robert Gillings, p. Donington, Cambs., to				
Mary Balding	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Willm. Halsey to Jane Taylor	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Beeton to Margaret Taffine	...	...	23 Oct.	"
*John Beeton to Mary Taffine	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Thos. Selby to Mary Hammond	...	...	26 Oct.	"
John Watts to Susanna Coles	...	...	15 Dec.	"

* These Entries are taken from Vol. IV. (See Head-note.)

1760]	<i>Ramsay Marriages.</i>	57
James Malpas to Eliz. Avory	21 Dec.	1758
Thos. Bosingham, widr., p. Abbots Ripton, to Mary Miller	17 Feb.	1759
Timothy Whitwell to Alice Woods	27 Feb.	,,
Robert Abbott, widr., to Jemima Jackson, <i>lic.</i>	23 Mar.	,,
George Colman to Eliz. Darby, wid.	1 Apr.	,,
Robert Darby, widr., to Eliz. Morris, wid., <i>lic.</i>	10 Apr.	,,
Willm. Abram to Anne Saint	12 Apr.	,,
John Cook to Eliz. Peacock, wid.	20 Apr.	,,
John Raymond, widr., to Anne Dale, wid.	11 May	,,
Hugh Langford, widr., to Eliz. Carter, wid....	18 May	,,
John Read, widr., to Sarah Watson, wid.	8 July	,,
William Clarkson to Mary Hull, <i>lic.</i>	20 July	,,
Samuel Prior to Margaret Nichols	22 July	,,
John Marriott to Elizabeth Teeson	23 July	,,
William Sanders to Mary Pettit	24 July	,,
Willm. Scotchbrook, widr., to Mary Leach, <i>lic.</i>	2 Aug.	,,
Thomas Browning, widr., R., to Mary Bevan, p. Walton, <i>lic.</i>	3 Aug.	,,
John Smith to Mary Johnson	7 Oct.	,,
Willm. Noble to Sarah Broughton	10 Oct.	,,
John Dixon, bricklayer, to Anne Thomson	12 Oct.	,,
Robert Eaton to Mary Wing, wid.	15 Oct.	,,
Willm. Bird to Mary Bridges, wid.	16 Oct.	,,
John Sergeant to Susanna Bailey	19 Oct.	,,
James Hodson to Martha Ellms	2 Dec.	1759
*James Hodson to Mary Elmes		
James Cole to Mary Watson	7 Dec.	,,
*James Coles to Margaret Watson		
Thomas Smith to Susanna Scotney	23 Dec.	,,
Edmund Negus to Eliz. Hall	27 Dec.	,,
Moses Willford to Mary Bates	26 Jan.	1760
John Childs to Mary Budge	31 Jan.	,,
Thos. Phillips to Eliz. Hamlin	25 Mar.	,,
John Lay to Anne Young... ..	17 Apr.	,,
Daniel Gowler to Hannah Cole	19 June	,,
John Teason to Anne Mitchell	20 July	,,
*John Feeson to Ann Mitchel		
John Skeggs to Mary Goodman	9 Oct.	,,

John Skeggs to Mary Goodburn	...	...
John Atkins to Mary Bedford	...	...	10 Oct.	1760
George Edgley to Mary Hurrey	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Stallybrass to Anne Hills	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Thos. Lattimer to Eliz. Whitmore, p. Warboys	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Richard Clark to Elizabeth Richards	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Thos. Gowler, widr., to Mary Bussingham	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Thos. Chapman to Eliz. Proud	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Robert Limming, widr., to Alice Salmon, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Nov.	"
William Heaps to Eliz. Searle	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Francis Marriott to Susanna Miller	...	...	23 Feb.	1761
Francis Hull, widr., to Anne Selby, wid.	...	...	30 Mar.	"
Dennis Mitchell, p. Wansford, Northants., to Mary Cant, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Apr.	"
John Cooley to Mary Cayton	...	...	20 Apr.	"
John Campion to Jemima Martin	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Henry Gascoine to Eliz. Lant	...	...	28 Apr.	"
John Childs, p. Broughton, to Sarah Mitchell <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 May	"
Daniel Key, widr., to Eliz. Lant	...	...	7 May	"
John Linford, p. Benwick, Cambs., to Mary Poulter, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 May	"
John Lavender to Sarah Hart	...	...	24 May	"
John Beard to Mary Beets, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 May	"
Willm. Lant to Sarah Radford	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Edwd. Robinson, widr., to Eliz. Hall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Oct.	"
*Edwd. Robinson to Mary Hall	...	...
Stephen Goodburn to Mary Slater	...	...	13 Oct.	,
James Beeton to Esther Parsons	...	...	15 Oct.	,
Willm. Bedford, widr., to Hannah Drage	...	...	25 Oct.	"
William Ule, widr., to Iliz. Ilett, wid.	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Philips to Eliz. Trice	...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Gore, widr., to Anne Edgley...	...	...	7 Feb.	1762
John Munns to Anne Latimore	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Robert Holmes to Eliz. Barley	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Edward Bird, widr., p. Woodstone, to Eliz. Heaps, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 June	"
William Castledine to Elizabeth Neell	...	...	16 July	"
Samuel Hartwell to Moseley Bedford, wid.	...	...	19 July	"
Francis Bellamy to Susanna Reed	...	...	22 July	"

1764]	<i>Ramsey Marriages.</i>	59
James Lynford, widr., to Rebecca Lack, wid.	2 Aug.	1762
John Rutland to Esther Laurence	8 Aug.	"
*Wm. Letrup to Alice Decon	27 Sept.	"
John Hodson to Eliz. Behag	11 Oct.	"
*Wm. Stratton to Sarah Hills	16 Oct.	"
George Lansdale to Hannah Cauthorne ...	17 Oct.	"
Henry Corby to Eliz. Wales	18 Oct.	"
Benjamin Doncaster to Hipseebe Day, wid.	18 Oct.	"
Richd. Kilby to Hannah Wright	7 Nov.	"
James Galpin to Martha Baldwin, wid., <i>lic.</i>	9 Dec.	"
Thos. Pebberday to Eliz. Jackson	6 Jan.	1763
Thos. Bellamy, widr., to Mary Ashboulte, <i>lic.</i>	4 Feb.	"
Willm. Smith to Susanna Squires	25 Feb.	"
Wm. Leach to Anne Philips, <i>lic.</i>	4 Mar.	"
John Watson, b., to Eliz. Coles, s., both p. R.	10 Mar.	"
Thos. Smith to Eliz. Reed, p. Peterboro', <i>lic.</i>	7 Apr.	"
Sanderson Henery, p. Stanground, to Anne Sergeant, <i>lic.</i>	24 May	"
Joseph Saunders to Hannah Neale	13 June	"
John Brown, widr., to Sarah Beeton, wid.	30 June	"
Thos. Sibley to Mary Young	4 July	"
John Preston, widr., to Sarah Greenwood, wid.	8 July	"
Gideon Neale to Sarah Morris	25 July	"
Henry Cattel, widr., to Eliz. Bedford, wid.	1 Aug.	"
Francis Woolley to Sarah Marriott	15 Aug.	"
Smith Press to Frances Skinner	30 Aug.	"
John Brighty, widr., to Sarah Hobs	9 Oct.	"
John Nichols, widr., to Eliz. Cattle, wid., <i>lic.</i>	11 Oct.	"
Willm. Watson p. Bury, to Susanna Fletcher	11 Oct.	"
John Rawling to Alice Larret	13 Oct.	"
Charles See, p. Warboys, to Hannah Bird ...	13 Oct.	"
George Seeton to Eliz. Armstrong	30 Oct.	"
Joseph Sergeant, widr., to Anne Marling, <i>lic.</i>	1 Dec.	"
Willm. Flowers, widr., to Mary Mead, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Dec.	"
Thos. Burditt to Susannah Selby, wid. ...	26 Dec.	"
*Thos. Burditt to Mary Selby	26 Dec.	"
John White to Sarah Ruff,	15 Jan.	1764
James Selby to Eliz. Lenton, p. Fen Drayton, Cambs.	5 Mar.	"
Willm. Kilby to Hannah Lant	7 May	"

Thos. Wright to Frances Castledine	..	15	June	1764
John Hemmington to Margaret Ibberson	...	7	Aug.	..
John Atterton to Eliz. Smith	...	10	Sept.	..
Robert Speechley, p. Whittlesea, to Mary Letall, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16	Sept.	..
Richard Watson to Anne Burgess, wid.	...	11	Oct.	..
Daniel Barton, widr., to Eliz. Read, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	19	Oct.	..
Thos. Smith to Mary Shelton, wid. <i>lic.</i>	...	1	Nov.	..
Willm Tollton to Eliz. Wesson	...	28	Nov.	..
*Wm. Tolton to Eliz. Weston	...	28	Nov.	..
George Gray p. Gt. Gunerby, Linc., to Anne Campion wid.	... ..	29	Nov.	..
John Meace to Susanna Ratford	...	9	Dec.	..
George Warth p. Chatteris, to Eliz. Boyden,	...	9	Apr.	1765
John Lister to Mary Warren	...	9	Apr.	..
Pamplin Vinter Godmanchester, to Mary Hargrave, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26	Apr.	..
Henry Beeby to Rebecca Piercy	...	1	Sept.	..
Edward Gadsby, widr., to Anne Gouds	...	6	Oct.	..
John Cox to Martha Nixon	...	11	Oct.	..
John Bridges to Anne Cole	...	5	Nov.	..
Henry Assell to Anne Trice	...	18	Nov.	..
Willm. Hemington, widr., to Hannah Bellamy, wid.	... ..	24	Nov.	..
Robert Gilbert, widr., to Jane Sissey	...	20	Jan.	1766
Abraham Bailey to Mary Campion, p. Bury, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24	Jan.	..
James Bailey to Eliz. Bensley, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	3	Mar.	..
Nathaniel Richman to Mary Whiting	...	3	Mrr.	..
Joseph Bitting, Peterboro', to Frances Reed, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6	May	..
Thos. Gray, widr., to Anne Meeks, wid.	...	7	July	..
George Lansdale, widr., to Eliz. Grant	...	2	Sept.	..
James Sergeant to Sarah Marling, s., <i>lic.</i>	...	18	Sept.	..
Thomas Beardsworth to Susanna Avory	...	23	Sept.	..
John Meacock to Eliz. Meacock	...	29	Sept.	..
John Fitz John to Elizabeth Salmon, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	Sept.	..
Robert Rutland to Anne Kilby	...	14	Oct.	..
Peter Moon, p. Doddington, Cambs., clk., to Eliz. Hampshire, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16	Oct.	..
Willm. Mease to Eliz. Wright	...	19	Oct.	..
Robert Carnell to Eliz. Hall	...	2	Nov.	..

Richard Potts, widr., to Margaret Sharp, wid.	9 Nov.	1766
Joseph Bass, widr., p. Wistow, to Mary Peacock, <i>lic.</i>	9 Nov.	,,
Willm. Brown, widr., to Johannah Willimott, wid.	16 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Scrill to Susanna Eaton, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Dec.	,,
Willm. Palmer to Anne Ratford ...	15 Feb.	1767
John Grey, widr., to Martha Matthews ...	2 Apr.	,,
John Negus, jun., to Jane Whetham, p. Whittlesea, <i>lic.</i>	19 Apr.	,,
Willm. Pask to Margaret Saunders ...	21 Apr.	,,
John Mitcham, widr., to Eliz. Ratford ...	25 May	,,
Henry Hampshire to Ann Whiston, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 May	,,
Thos. Carrol, widr., to Jane Christmas, wid.	22 July	,,
Willm. Goodes to Anne Binder	10 Aug.	,,
George Avery to Hannah Beard	18 Aug.	,,
John Pearson, gent., p. Fenstanton, to Alice Negus,	8 Sept.	,,
Willm. Noble, widr., to Maria Richardson ...	11 Sept.	,,
John Hodson to Anne Sergeant, wid. ...	22 Sept.	,,
John Pain to Dove Pain	11 Oct.	,,
*John Pain to Dove Andrew	11 Oct.	,,
Robert Hobs to Esther Bray	12 Oct.	,,
Thos. Raby, widr., p. Upwood, to Mary Ilett	13 Oct.	,,
*Thos. Raby to Anne Ilett	13 Oct.	,,
Thos. Breese to Annie Rawling	15 Oct.	,,
Willm. Hicks to Martha Wilson	18 Oct.	,,
Nathaniel Middleton to Anne Lack ...	26 Oct.	,,
Willm. Mutton to Sarah Gascoyne ...	1 Nov.	,,
Philip Hall to Annie Nixon	5 Nov.	,,
*Philip Hall to Jane Nixon	5 Nov.	,,
Willm. Stocks, p. R, to Mary Addison, s., p. Whittlesea	15 Nov.	,,
John Reed to Mary Read	21 Dec.	,,
*John Read to Mary Hardy	1 Dec.	,,
Willm. Kilby, widr., to Eliz. Ruff	24 Dec.	,,
John Smith to Eliz. Ardens	4 Feb.	1768
Willm. Gokes, widr., to Ann Gray, wid. ...	22 Feb.	,,
George Lee to Eliz. Brightman, wid. ...	6 Mar.	,,
Matthew Holiday to Anne Vurley, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 Mar.	,,
John Rose to Eliz. Green	1 Apr.	,

Willm. Garter, p. Hurst, to Dinah Dawson ...	4 Apr. 1768
John Roake, p. St. Michael's, Wood Street, London, to Anne Staffurth, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Apr. „
Thos. Upchurch, p. Wood Walton, to Mary Weston, <i>lic.</i>	19 Apr. „
John Munns to Mary Butler	12 July „
Willm. Bruster to Eliz. Aveling	1 Aug. „
John Aspin, widr., to Ann Crawford, wid. ...	12 Sept. „
Job Williams, p. St. John's, Huntingdon, to Mary Graves, <i>lic.</i>	15 Sept. „
Abraham Cooper to Mary Goodburne	10 Oct. „
Thos. Malpass to Ann Stocks	16 Oct. „
Thos. Sills to Mary Pindard	31 Oct. „
John Ibberson to Mary Hanchor, <i>lic.</i>	14 Nov. „
John Mitchell to Annie Hipwell	30 Nov. „
Willm. Grounds, widr., p. Bluntisham, to Eliz. Rawlings, wid.	13 Dec. „
John Hardly to Anne Marriott	13 Dec. „
Richd. Miller, p. March, to Ann Forster ...	19 Dec. „
Henry Edwards to Mary Ailen	20 Feb., 1769
Job Elce, widr., to Phyllis Sudbury	6 Mar. „
Willm. Campion to Mary Bedford	27 Mar. „
Semuel Bishop, p. Yaxley, to Eliza Lovell, <i>lic.</i>	1 May „
John Rolt to Eliz. Cayton	1 June „
Francis Lee, widr., p. R., to Joanna Smith, wid., p. Ripton Abbots, <i>lic.</i>	17 June „
Robert Drake to Sarah Prior	16 July „
Thos. Dawson to Sarah Hargrave	24 July „
John Frusher, widr., to Mary Andrew, wid. ...	7 Aug. „
Robert Huckles to Jane Caton	3 Sept. „
John Seekings, widr., to Alice Peacock ...	18 Sept. „
Edward Squire to Mary Dixon, wid.	18 Sept. „
Thomas Hodson to Rebecca Sissey	8 Oct. „
Edward Middleton to Mary Groomes	10 Oct. „
John Andrew, widr., p. R., to Eliz. Darwood, p. Pidley-cum-Fenton, <i>lic.</i>	11 Oct. „
Willm. Hicks, widr., to Eliz. Prior	22 Oct. „
Freeman Cawthorn, p. Chatteris, to Mary Groomes, <i>lic.</i>	24 Oct. „
Isaac Barrett to Sarah Tomasin	26 Oct. „
Rabert Hales to Mary Household, <i>lic.</i>	23 Nov. „

John Davis to Mary Jellings, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Dec.	1769
William Squires to Eliz., Greenwood	...	12 Dec.	"
Wallis Boon to Sarah Johnson	...	22 Jan.,	1770
Willm. Tansur to Mary Sills, wid.	...	1 Feb.	"
Richard Proctor to Susanna Bristow	...	20 Mar.	"
John Parker to Eliz. Mead	...	19 Apr.	"
Thos. Ridlington to Sarah Johnson, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 May	"
Samuel Clarke, widr., to Anne Hains, wid.	...	22 May	"
James Smith to Mary Lovell, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 June	"
John Catlin to Mary Williamson	...	18 June	"
James Dockerill to Mary Negus, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 June	"
* Edwd. Shelton, widr., to Elizth. Clark, wid.	...	5 Aug.	"
Stephen Palmer, p. Whittlesea, to Sarah Neale	...	24 Aug.	"
Mark Day, widr., to Ann Chamberton, wid.	...	27 Aug.	"
William Hall to Mary Ingle	...	11 Oct.	"
Robert Miller to Sarah West	...	11 Oct.	"
Henry Parker, widr., to Susanna Smith, wid.	...	14 Oct.	"
John Rivers to Ann Arris, wid.	...	15 Oct.	"
Henry Cooper to Mary Drew, wid.	...	16 Oct.	"
John Hills to Eliz. Whitwell	...	18 Oct.	"
John Household, widr., to Mary Ridlington, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Oct.	"
Isaac Baily to Mary Warth [or Worth]	...	2 Nov.	"
Willm. Lindsey to Susanna Behag	...	3 Nov.	"
John Patrick Kirke to Mary Deane	...	22 Jan.	1771
*John Patrick Kirk to Mary Dain	...	22 Jan.	"
Joseph Nightingale to Rebecca Staples	...	29 Apr.	"
William Skinner, widr., to Anne Mitchell, wid.	...	30 May	"
William Ruff to Rebecca Bell	...	3 June	"
William Bellamy, p. Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, to Sarah Bradley, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Aug.	"
John Bostock to Eliz. Campion, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Aug.	"
John Selby to Mary Swan	...	13 Sept.	"
Willm. Campion, widr., to Alice Household, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Sept.	"
Richard Cotes, p. Whittksea, to Mary Vine, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Sept.	"
*William Cotts to Mary Vine	...		
Robert Jones to Elizabeth Smith	...	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Pain to Annie Atwood	...	14 Oct.	"

Willm. Lovell to Eliz. Hall, p. Wistow	...	14	Aug.	1771
David Coates to Sarah Young	...	14	Oct.	"
Gotobed Dench to Anne Lant	...	17	Oct.	"
Samuel Bird to Sarah Bedford	...	3	Nov.	"
Richard Barton to Sarah Teeson	...	11	Nov.	"
Thos. Gascoine to Anne Gooding	...	18	Nov.	"
Thos. Holder, p. Warboys, to Susanna Robinson, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	Nov.	"
Richard Nixon to Mary Rose	...	23	Jan.	1772
John Hills, widr., to Anne Meace	...	23	Feb.	"
John Lovell to Eleanor Green	...	17	Mar.	"
Willm. Selby, widr., to Eliz. Ward	...	6	Apr.	"
Thos. Sears to Eliz. Leach	...	22	June	"
Richard Nicholas to Mary Clarkson, wid.	...	17	Aug.	"
Rueben Watts, p. Chatteris, to Mary Brees	...	24	Aug.	"
William Bosworth, p. Doddington, Cambs., to Alice Salmon, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	Aug.	"
Edward Lant to Mary Nightingale, <i>lic.</i>	...	8	Oct.	"
Josiah Hammond to Eliz. Hodson, wid.	..	29	Dec.	"
Willm. Ruff, widr., to Anne Leach, wid., <i>lic.</i>		4	Jan.	1773
Richard Clithero [<i>or</i> Glithero], p. Kingscliff, Norths., to Anne Huckles	...	8	Feb.	"
John Berry to Anne Hall, wid.	...	4	Mar.	"
John Proud to Phebe Mason	...	29	Mar.	"
Benjamin Prior to Hannah Brown	...	15	Apr.	"
Willm. Tuck to Eliz. Robinson, wid.	...	11	Oct.	"
Thos. Watts to Sarah Rolt	...	17	Oct.	"
John Mead, widr., p. R., to Eliz. Littlewort, wid., p. All Saints, Huntingdon, <i>lic.</i>	...	17	Oct.	"
James Darlow to Anne Quince	...	18	Oct.	"
Joseph Teeson to Esther Parsons	...	24	Oct.	"
John Cox, p.R., to Eliz. Noble, p. Bury, <i>lic.</i>	...	5	Nov.	"
Joseph Peck to Mary Hall	...	10	Nov.	"
James Searle to Susanna Hammond	...	17	Nov.	"
Willm. Bedford, widr., to Sarah Meeks	...	22	Nov.	"
Francis Ibberson, p. Dodington, Cambs., to Margaret Hanchor, <i>lic.</i>	...	23	Dec.	"
Willm. Peperday, widr., to Mary Johnson	...	27	Dec.	"
John Saunders to Sarah Marriott, <i>lic.</i>	...	6	Jan.	1774
Thos. Collett to Mary Wright	...	28	Mar.	"
John Berry, widr., to Anne Proud	...	8	Apr.	"

1777]	<i>Ramsey Marriages.</i>	65
James Wells, widr., to Susanna Anderson ...	16 May	1774
Thos. King to Mary Middleton, wid. ...	21 June	,,
John Killby, widr., to Martha Skeef ...	31 July	,,
Lionel Mitchell to Sarah Larrett ...	10 Oct.	,,
John Cayton to Eliz. Lansdale ...	16 Oct.	,,
John Ingerson, junr., to Jane Pearson ...	7 Nov.	,,
Willm. Pearson to Alice Ingerson ...	7 Nov.	,,
John Atkins, widr., to Hannah Ablett ...	11 Nov.	,,
John Mutton to Emm Hawkins ...	17 Nov.	,,
*John Mutton to Amy Hawkins ...	17 Nov.	,,
Benjamin Berwick, widr., p. Bury, to Catharine Langford ...	3 Jan.	1775
Robert Cowherd, p. March, to Sarah Mutton...	19 Jan.	,,
Thos. Young, widr., to Eliz. Tallowbrass, wid. ...	22 Jan.	,,
John Shelton, p. Bury, to Mary Lenton, <i>lic.</i>	14 Feb.	,,
Thos. Billips to Susanna Nightingale ...	10 Apr.	,,
Isaac Barrit, widr., to Sarah Hicks, wid. ...	21 Sept.	,,
John Grounds to Sarah Lansdale ...	10 Oct.	,,
James Mitchell to Hannah Fisher ...	10 Oct.	,,
Edward Boys, widr., to Mary Dixon, wid., <i>lic.</i>	11 Oct.	,,
Thos. Courton to Anne Smith ...	24 Nov.	,,
Willm. Parker to Alice Copley ...	15 Feb.	1776
John Greenwood to Mary Ruff ...	2 May	,,
Edward Clark to Eliz. Thomson, p. Aldershott, Hants. ...	16 May	,,
John Pearson to Sarah Green, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 June	,,
John Bradley, p. Wisbech St. Mary, Cambs., to Anne Lansdale ...	7 June	,
John Poulter to Sarah Fisher ...	12 Aug.	,,
Willm. Hutchcraft to Sarah Tuck, p. Broughton, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Sept.	,,
Samuel Middleton to Jane Hodson ...	26 Sept.	,,
Thos. Beeho to Sarah Clarkson ...	10 Oct.	,,
Willm. Goaks to Eliz. Johnson ...	21 Oct.	,,
Richard Salmon to Mary Butcher ...	24 Oct.	,,
Richard Lovell to Eliz. Banes, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Nov.	,,
George Woodall to Sarah Swan ...	7 Nov.	,,
Jeremiah Jerman, p. Elm, Cambs., to Hannah Watts, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 Jan.	1777
John Willby, p. Upwood, to Eliz. Whittlesea	27 Jan.	,,
HUNTS.—1.		F.

Willm. Noble to Sarah Reeve	...	...	11 Mar. 1777
James Cayton, widr., to Sarah Newton	...	1 Apr. "	
John Ruff to Mary Wayman	...	2 Apr. "	
John Jones to Mary Potts	...	14 May "	
Thos. Brittan to Elizabeth Brittan	...	25 May "	
John Freeman to Eliz. Nixon	...	3 June "	
Joseph Byson, widr., to Anne Witherrow	...	9 June "	
Joseph Breese [?] to Rose Edith Bundy	...	22 July "	
Thos. Whiston, widr., clk., to Anne Bailey, wid., p. Wisbech St. Peter, Cambs., <i>lic</i>	...	...	11 Sept. "
Willm. Ruff, widr., to Eliz. Booth, wid.	...	13 Sept. "	
John Hollis to Sarah Wakefield	...	13 Oct. "	
Willm. Peal to Sarah Carter	...	14 Oct. "	
Willm. Squires, widr., to Eleanor Hall	...	14 Oct. "	
Thos. Smith to Rebecca Eaton	...	15 Oct. "	
John Greenwood, widr., to Mary Broughton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Jan. 1778
Thos. Seekings, widr., to Anne Dixon, wid.	...	13 Jan. "	
James Law to Mary Gifford, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Feb. "	
George Shelton, junr., p Bury, to Sarah Ball	...	24 Feb. "	
Isaac Rootham, widr., to Eliz. Davie, wid., p. St. Ives, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Feb. "
Henry Johnson to Eliz. Farthing	...	17 Apr. "	
Willm. Matterson to Mary Willson, wid.	...	3 May "	
Willm. Goods, widr., to Anne Morris	...	15 June "	

VOLUME VI.

Richard Fisher to Catharine Binder	...	22 June 1778	
Jeffry Binder to Sarah Barton, wid.	...	29 June "	
John Pate to Hannah Tod	...	30 June "	
Edmund Negus, widr., to Eliz. Steaton, wid.	...	1 Oct. "	
Willm. Townsend to Susanna Dawson	...	4 Oct. "	
Richard Ford to Elisabeth Feast	...	12 Oct. "	
James Mash to Mary French, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Nov. "	
Thomas Green to Sarah Marrott	...	19 Nov. "	
Robert Beard to Anne Peperday	...	26 Nov. "	
Willm. Abbot to Anne Salmon	...	3 Nov. "	
Richard Thurbon, p. Benwick, Cambs., to Mary Beard	...	...	22 Dec. "
John Jackson to Mary Henson, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Feb. 1779	

John Middleton to Susannah Searjent, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	Mar.	1779
John Brittan to Mary Rattley, wid.	...	23	May	„
Willm. Rose to Eleanor Davis	...	30	Aug.	„
William Brown to Alice Brighty, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	26	Sept.	„
John Tall, widr., to Anne Jillings	...	27	Sept.	„
Thos. Head to Ann Austin	...	17	Oct.	„
George Lansdale, widr., to Anne Squires	...	5	Dec.	„
James Southwell to Mary Burges	...	5	Dec.	„
*James Southwell to Ann Burgess...	...	5	Dec.	„
John White, widr., to Alice Hull	...	5	Dec.	„
Willm. Campion, p. R., to Anne Davis, p. Wistow, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10	Jan.	1780
James Jones to Sarah Russel	...	24	Jan.	„
Henry Hall to Margaret Bedford	...	30	Mar.	„
John Rutland to Anne Youngs	...	6	Apr.	„
Richard Clark to Eliz. Hutchcraft	...	13	Apr.	„
Daniel Ruff to Alice Dobson	...	23	Apr.	„
Thos. Kilby, widr., to Sarah Mitchell, wid, <i>lic.</i>	...	30	Apr.	„
John Campion to Eliz. Negus	...	4	May	„
John Watts, widr., to Sarah Corbett, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	May	„
John Rose to Hannah Quince	...	25	May	„
George Brighty, p. Stanground, to Bridget Boys, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9	July	„
John Parker, p. Upton, Northants., to Anne Sills, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29	Aug.	„
Willm. Bishop to Mary Aveling	...	13	Oct.	„
William Rolt, p. Buckworth, to Sarah Burditt	...	18	Oct.	„
Thos. Smith, p. Whittelsea, to Anne Woodward, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3	Nov.	„
Thos. Austin to Mary Arnold	...	14	Nov.	„
John Potts to Anne Wright	...	26	Nov.	„
Willm. Sanders, p. St. Ives, to Elizabeth Allaway, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8	Feb.	1781
John Watts, widr., to Eliz. Crisp	...	27	Feb.	„
Richard Boden, p. Abbots Ripton, to Jane Smith, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27	Mar.	„
John Marriott, widr., to Hannah Lovell, <i>lic.</i>	...	8	Apr.	„
Willm. Butcher to Mary Burges	...	23	Apr.	„
Francis Hull, widr., to Charlotte Cordel, wid.	...	8	May	„
Jonathan Poulter to Eliz. Coye	...	21	May	„
John Groomes to Mary Bailey, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	21	May	„

Thos. Kilsby to Sarah Phillips	...	...	28 May 1781
Willm. Gowler to Ann Ashbolt	...	...	28 May "
John Hodson to Hannah Wright	...	...	10 June "
Thomas Whiston, Rector of the Parish of Cranwich, Norfolk, to Eliz. Brown, <i>lic.</i>			26 June "
Willm. Stocks, widr., to Susannah Mason	...		2 July "
James Eaglestone, p. Bury, to Alice Julian, <i>lic.</i>			10 Oct. "
Willm. Marriott to Hannah Bedford	...		1 Nov. "
Thomas Young, widr., to Mary Brown	...		10 Mar. 1782
Willm. Jones to Sarah Day	...	...	8 Apr. "
Willm. Kilby, widr., to Lucy Booth, <i>lic.</i>	...		9 Apr. "
Thos. Dawson, widr., to Hannah Adkins, wid.			9 July "
Thos. Curtiss to Eliz. Wanewright, wid.	...		21 July "
Henry Ibberson to Sarah Fullilove, <i>lic.</i>	...		5 Sept. "
Samuell Fullilove, widr., to Eliz. Fox, <i>lic.</i>	...		30 Sept. "
Willm. Letall, p. Whittlesey, Cambs., to Mary Johnson, <i>lic.</i>...	...	...	17 Oct. "
Daniel Cole, widr., to Rebecca Linford, wid.			24 Oct. "
John Key to Jane Ashbolt	...	...	9 Nov. "
John Harrison to Mary Sibley, wid.	...		14 Nov. "
John Squires to Anne Freeman	...	...	22 Nov. "
Joseph Peck, widr., to Mary Selby, wid., <i>lic.</i>			8 Jan. 1783
Willm. Millburn to Catharine [Hattewell?]* wid.	...	...	18 Feb. "
Thos. Gascoine, widr., to Mary Beeby	...		16 Mar. "
Rowland Nixson to Eliz. Speechley	...		17 Mar. "
John Pepperday to Sarah Maltman, p. Oldhurst...	...	...	17 Apr. "
John Willson, widr., to Eliz. Stevens, wid.	...		21 Apr. "
Joseph Sanders, widr., to Anne Gore	...		5 May "
John Groomes to Anne Gowler	...	...	19 May "
Oliver Gowler to Eliz. Pain	...	...	19 May "
Willm. Hammond, widr., to Mary Bedford, wid.	...	...	26 May "
John Ratford, widr., to Mary Frier, wid.	...		30 June "
Thos. Pain, widr., to Mary Carter, wid.	...		18 Aug. "
Thos. Cortham to Mary Smith	...	...	25 Aug. "
Samuell Britten to Mary Weed, <i>lic.</i>	...		12 Sept. "
Willm. Hatley, widr., to Leetitia Halden	...		1 Oct. "
Robert Jones, widr., to Anne Southwell, wid., <i>lic.</i>...	...	...	9 Oct. "

* *Written also Hattersill and Hadderslee.*

Thos. Knowles to Anne Fox	...	...	27 Oct.	1783
William Squires to Martha Cooley	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Robert Clark, p. Whittlesea, Cambs., to Jane Prior	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Willm. Cook to Isabella Breese	...	...	8 Mar.	1784
Willm. Robinson to Mary Hadden	...	...	15 Apr.	"
Thos. Goaks to Eliz. Bateman	...	...	18 Apr.	"
John Brighty, widr., to Mary Sill	...	...	22 July	"
John Gillison to Eleanor Hatfield	...	...	30 Aug.	"
James Newton to Hannah Kilsby	...	...	13 Sept.	1784
John Denham, widr., p. Upwood, to Jane Barnes, wid.	...	...	15 Sept.	"
John Shearman to Mary Hodson	...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Hodson, widr., to Eliz. Hodson	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Groomes, widr., p. Benwick, Cambs., to Hannah Lansdale	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Willm. Noble, widr., to Isabella Fox, wid.	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Richard Ford, widr., to Eliz. Simons, wid.	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Robert Fitziohn to Susannah Linsey, wid.	...	...	18 Jan.	1785
Willm. Kilsby, widr., to Mary Mutton	...	...	25 Jan.	"
John Nickles to Eliz. Marriot	...	...	14 Feb.	"
James Balding to Mary Stratton	...	...	24 Mar.	"
Richard Woodcock to Jane Woodhall	...	...	27 Mar.	"
Robert Drake, widr., to Mary Fletcher, p. March, Cambs., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Mar.	"
Samuel Clarke, widr., to Barbara Oliver, wid.	...	...	5 Apr.	"
Willm. Shelstone to Anne Gowler, wid.	...	...	7 Apr.	"
John Tallowbrass, widr., to Anne Rutland, wid.	...	...	17 Apr.	"
John Poulter to Eliz. Middleton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 June	"
John Infield, p. Benwick, Cambs., to Eliz. Shelton	...	...	6 June	"
Thos. Maycock to Mary Hall, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Sept.	"
Charles Groomes to Mary Abraham	...	...	26 Sept.	"
William Trigg to Eliz. Whitwell	...	...	10 Oct.	"
John Fresher to Mary Lattermore	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Thos. Millard to Eliz. Scott	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Robert Childs to Anne Youngs	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Thos. Davis, p. Godmanchester, to Eliz. Maltman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Samuel Blundal to Mary Pain, wid.	...	...	14 Nov.	"
John Leach to Jane Wells	...	...	20 Jan.	1786

Joseph Mitchell to Frances Fisher	...	25 Jan.	1786
Willm. Salmon, p. Denver, Norf., to Mary Lant	... ..	7 Feb.	"
Joseph Maycock to Mary Garner, wid.	...	16 Feb.	"
Daniel Gowler, widr., to Alice Rawlings, wid.	...	28 Feb.	"
James Watson to Elizabeth Castledine	...	15 Mar.	"
William Kisby to Martha Skeggs	...	4 Apr.	"
[The name is spelt Kilby, Kisby & Kilsby in the Marriage & Banns entries].			
John Fresher, widr., to Eliz. Barton, wid.	...	9 Apr.	"
Richard Ablitt, widr., to Eliz. Brittan, wid.	...	10 Apr.	"
John Billins to Eliz. Nobs, wid.	... ..	15 Apr.	"
John Ingerson, widr., to Elizabeth Elce, wid.	...	17 Apr.	"
Robert Pearson to Anne Tallowbrasse	...	26 Apr.	"
Thos. Willcox, widr., to Lydia Gray	...	30 Apr.	"
Thos. Pindard, p. Woodwalton, to Eliz. Cook	...	19 May	"
Richard Billips, widr., p. Chatteris, Cambs., to Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 June	"
Thos. Dawson, widr., to Sarah Grounds, wid.	...	19 June	"
Samuel Throssell, p. March, Cambs., to Eliz. Seargeant, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 July	"
Abraham Staffurth to Sarah Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Aug.	"
James Bateman to Eliz. Johnson	...	4 Aug.	"
Matthew Woolley to Eliz. Clapham	...	28 Aug.	"
Thos. Slack, p. Bury, to Mary Watts	...	9 Oct.	"
John Lavender to Sarah Avery	... ..	10 Oct.	"
Samuel Jeffs to Susannah Matton	...	11 Oct.	"
John Edgley to Eliz. Stamford	...	12 Oct.	"
Simon Pepperday, widr., to Anne Burges, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 Oct.	"
Cooper Mutton to Maria Middleton	...	17 Oct.	"
Robert Markham to Rachel Lester	...	18 Oct.	"
Thos. Dixson, p. Bury, to Mary Cooper, wid.	...	24 Oct.	"
Willm. Southwell to Anne Newton	...	16 Nov.	"
John Woodcock, widr., to Deborah Single	...	18 Nov.	"
Willm. Burton, p. Great St. Mary, Cambridge, to Mary Campion	... ..	25 Dec.	"
Edward Butcher to Eliz. Cheney, wid.	...	25 Dec.	"
Willm. Angel, widr., to Anne Hill, wid.	...	29 Jan.	1787
John Hamey, p. Colne, to Anne Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Feb.	"
John Kilsby to Mary Pettit	... ..	16 Apr.	"
Thos. Chapman to Eliz. Abraham	...	30 Apr.	"
Richard Kilsby, widr., to Eliz. Youngs	...	1 May	"

Thos. Maltman, p. Doddington, Cambs., to Mary Middleton	1 May	1787
Thos. Negus to Mary Jones, wid.	4 June	"
John Clark, p. Upwood, to Anne Bradley, wid., <i>lic.</i>	14 June	"
Henry Hall, widr., to Eliz. Brittaney	29 June	"
Willm. Jolley to Alice Southwell	23 July	"
Enoch Green to Eliz. Rawlings	23 July	"
Henry Smith, widr., to Eliz. Balding, wid. ..	28 July	"
James Weatherhead, clerk, to Jane Lyon, p. St. Andrew, Cambridge, <i>lic.</i>	3 Aug.	"
Thos. Simson, p. Upwood, to Mary Wilford, <i>lic.</i>	6 Aug.	"
Leonard Battle to Eleanor Loven	15 Oct.	"
Willm. Stevens to Sarah Fitziohn	15 Oct.	"
George Allerbone to Hannah Maycock	19 Nov.	"
John Martin, p. Upwood, to Sarah Stafforth, <i>lic.</i>	14 Dec.	"
Enos Hamant, p. Bury, to Anne Lee	16 Jan.	1788
Peter Hall, widr., p. Benwick, Cambs., to Mary Neall, wid.	5 Mar.	"
John Dixson to Anne Cox	5 Mar.	"
Henry Southwell to Eliz. Beharrell, <i>lic.</i>	7 Mar.	"
John Campion to Eliz. Maldin	14 May	"
John Allpress to Eleanor Groomes	30 June	"
John Woods, p. Abbots Ripton, to Sarah Boyden	7 July	"
John Grange to Anne Phillips	7 July	"
John Jackson, p. Whittlesea, Cambs., to Mary Gascoine, wid.	6 Oct.	"
John Gilston to Eliz. Phillips	13 Oct.	"
Peter Milbon to Anne Gardner	13 Oct.	"
Thos. Flowers to Mary Ander Ratley	14 Oct.	"
Willm. Mallpass to Mary Gowler	16 Oct.	"
Willm. Campion to Ann Jones, <i>lic.</i>	19 Jan.	1789
Jacob Teeson to Mary Coles, wid.	9 Feb.	"
Thos. Dilley to Letta Hatley, wid.	23 Feb.	"
Willm. Fletcher to Eliz. Sutton	2 Mar.	"
John Cook to Eliz. Ridlington, p. Upwood ...	27 Apr.	"
Samuel Rose to Sarah Hadder	7 May	"
George Stevens to Eliz. Hudley	12 May	"
Wm. Ruff, widr., to Eliz. Burges, <i>lic.</i>	17 May	"

John Coot, p. Hemingford Gray, to Sarah Hodson	28 Sept. 1789
Edward Rowell to Mary Hall, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Sept. „
John Butcher to Susannah Harper ...	12 Oct. „
Willm. Barritt to Eliz. Woolley ...	12 Oct. „
Joseph Smith to Mary Seekings ...	27 Oct. „
Thos. Jolley to Mary Lattermore ...	1 Nov. „
Richard Ablitt, widr., to Eliz. Watson, wid. ...	9 Nov. „
John Day to Ann King ...	12 Jan. 1790
John Harper to Mary Davies ...	24 Jan. „
John Baxter to Ann Bridgfoot ...	14 Feb. „
Matthew Woolley, widr., to Frances Casteldine	15 Feb. „
George Garner to Sarah Smith ...	8 Mar. „
Thos. Goodburn, p. Doddington, Cambs., to Eliz. Butler	13 Mar. „
James Boon to Sarah Lockton ...	17 May „
John Medlock to Anne Negus ...	25 May „
James Poulter to Letitia Smith ...	30 June „
Willm. Furness, p. R., to Mary Gowler, p. Benwick, Cambs., <i>lic.</i>	25 July „
Willm. Freeman, p. R., to Alice Cook, p. Bury	10 Oct. „
[<i>The above entry is not signed by anyone</i>].	
Thos. Selby to Eliz. Dawson ...	10 Oct. „
John Marriott to Mary Lovinge ...	19 Oct. „
Willm. Fox to Eliz. Phillips ...	26 Oct. „
Edward Tombs, p. Whittlesea, to Susanna Meace, <i>lic.</i>	9 Nov. „
John Grange to Mary Greenwood ...	6 Dec. „
[<i>This entry is unsigned</i>].	
James Ingle to Mary Ibberson, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Jan. 1791
John Nightingale to Isabella Bossingham ...	28 Feb. „
Edward Young to Dina Garters ...	28 Feb. „
Robert Whittelsea, p. Upwood, to Ann Grange, wid.	4 Apr. „
Robert Favell, p. Biggleswade, Beds., to Sarah Oliver	25 Apr. „
John Searby to Eliz. Lattimore ...	5 May „
John Cox to Anne Sanders ...	5 June „
James Moore to Mary Huckles ...	20 June „
Samuel Gratrix, p. St. John Bapt., Peterboro', to Sarah Banes, <i>lic.</i>	14 July „

Thos. Langley to Sarah Simmons...	...	1 Aug.	1791
John Grange, p. St. Ives, Hunts., to Mary Greenwood, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	23 Aug.	,,
Ratford Meece to Elizabeth Pettit, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7 Sept.	,,
Abraham Cook, widr., to Elizabeth Roul, wid.	...	21 Sept.	,,
John Hopkins, p. Warboys, to Anne Lant ...	...	12 Oct.	,,
James Odom to Mary Ann Smith ...	...	16 Oct.	,,
Mark Whitwell to Elizabeth Smith ...	...	20 Oct.	,,
Elem Allen to Mary Rutland ...	...	26 Oct.	,,
James Woods, widr., to Mary Sills, wid.	...	31 Oct.	,,
Samuel Tillott to Rebecca Matthews ...	...	21 Nov.	,,
Thos. Stacey to Jane Goodburn ...	...	21 Nov.	,,
John Jolley to Elizabeth Hockley, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	9 Dec.	,,
Stephen Southwell to Ann Rolt, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 Jan.	1792
John Ibberson, widr., to Mary Newton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	16 Feb.	,,
John Mitchell to Susannah Oliver ...	...	19 Feb.	,,
John Bowles to Lucea Stacey ...	...	29 Feb.	,,
John Hutchcraft to Mary Rolt ...	...	5 Mar.	,,
Robert Stacey to Mary Hall ...	...	27 Mar.	,,
Phillip Phillips to Elizabeth Lant ...	...	16 Apr.	,,
John Fitzjohn, widr., to Susanna Newbound, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 June	,,
John Spalton to Ann Dolby ...	...	1 July	,,
Willm. Ivory to Sarah Bridgfoott ...	...	1 July	,,
John Hedland, p. Warboys, to Eliz. Gillings	...	3 July	,,
Thomas Oliver to Lucia Wright ...	...	2 Aug.	,,
John Goodger, p. Wisbech, to Sarah Baily, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Aug.	,,
Mark Atkins to Elizabeth Knowles ...	...	10 Sept.	,,
Edward Lant to Eleanor Meace ...	...	9 Oct.	,,
William Freeman, widr., to Sarah Seers ...	...	11 Oct.	,,
Joseph Fisher to Susanna Clark ...	...	12 Oct.	,,
Joseph Layton to Ann Bishop ...	...	15 Oct.	,,
Henry Gowler to Mary Wilson ...	...	15 Oct.	,,
Peter Smith to Ann Raby, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	16 Oct.	,,
Edward Squires, widr., to Alice Whitwell, wid.	...	1 Nov.	,,
William Prior, p. Holiwell with Needingworth, to Ann Buttler ...	...	20 Nov.	,,
John Leavely to Mary Foreman ...	...	4 Dec.	,,
Abraham Grant, widr., to Alice Tillott, wid.	...	31 Mar.	1793
Thomas Fresher to Mary Cooper ...	...	2 Apr.	,,
Thomas Gowler to Mary Bullbrook ...	...	2 Apr.	,,

Robert Wiltshire, widr., p. Upwood, to Eliz.				
Sutton, wid.	...	...	...	2 May 1793
William Bridgefoot to Hannah Marriot, <i>lic.</i>				28 Apr. "
William Pinion, p. Freiston, Linc., to Elizabeth Newton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...		20 May "
John Young, widr., p. Doddington, and hamblèt of Benwic, Cambs., to Sarah Jones, wid.				27 May "
John Warth, p. Chatteris, Cambs., to Elizabeth Mutton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	8 July "
Francis Woolley to Elizabeth Paine	...			12 Aug. "
Robert Carnell to Elizabeth Whyles	...			15 Oct. "
William Bodger, travelling man, to Sarah Gowler, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	26 Oct. "
Henry Goodge, to Alice Tillott	...	...		3 Feb. 1794
George Wade, widr., to Sarah Hutchcraft, wid.				10 Feb. "
Gabriel Rose to Judah Bateman	...	...		4 Mar. "
John Sarjeant to Sarah Flowers, <i>lic.</i>	...			27 Mar. "
John Bedford to Rebecca Goodburne, <i>lic.</i>	...			30 May "
Ephraim Sutton to Mary Harris	...	...		16 June "
Robert Harvey, p. St. Mary, Stafford, to Hannah Blakes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...		23 July "
James Baldwin, widr., to Mary Thompson, <i>lic.</i>				30 Sept. "
William Palmer to Elizabeth Lant	...			9 Oct. "
Thomas Gowler to Mary Mitchell	...	...		10 Oct. "
William Edgeley to Ann Meace	...	...		10 Oct. "
John Nicholls to Ann Barnes	...	...		13 Oct. "
William Mutton to Ann Bostock	...	...		14 Oct. "
John Palmer to Elizabeth Brighty, <i>lic.</i>	...			14 Oct. "
Charles Parkinson to Hephzibeth Newton	...			23 Oct. "
Joseph Cole, widr., p. Upwell, Norf., to Esther Towson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	16 Nov. "
John Edings to Mary Teeson	...	...		20 Nov. "
Thos. Edgley to Sarah Jolley	...	...		22 Nov. "
James Kilsby, a minor, to Rebecca Odle, <i>lic.</i>				29 Nov. "
Isaac Hicks, p. Tydd St. Mary, Linc., to Ann Jolley	...	...	...	15 Dec. "
James Hales to Ann Beard	...	...		26 Jan. 1795
Stephen Hutchcraft, p. Upwood, to Mary Hart, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	24 Mar. "
William Willmer, p. L. Raveley, to Eliz. Selby				6 Apr. "
Abraham Dobson to Sarah Brighty	...			8 Apr. "
Thos. Dawson to Ann Gosling	...	...		12 Apr. "

Thomas Bedford, widr., to Jane Elderkin, wid.	20 Apr.	1795
William Newton to Sarah Sanders	4 May	"
Thomas Collett, widr., to Mary Negus, wid.	22 July	"
William Shelton, widr., to Sarah Noble, wid.	16 Aug.	"
George Vinter, p. St. John, Huntingdon, to Susanna Pooley, <i>lic.</i>	20 Aug.	"
John Barrett, widr., p. Benwick, Cambs., to Sarah Lant	31 Aug.	"
William Richardson, p. Warboys, to Rebecca Newton	1 Oct.	"
John Cross to Mary Grounds	11 Oct.	"
Richard Papworth to Susanna Stallabrax	12 Oct.	"
Henry Ellington to Mary Green	19 Oct.	"
Charles Fuller to Sarah Boon	30 Nov.	"
Robert Thompson to Ann Henery	8 Dec.	"
William Buttler to Rebecca Lant	15 Dec.	"
Henry Nixon to Mary Watts	5 Jan.	1796
Francis Gimbert to Ann Prior	28 Jan.	"
John Proud to Eliz. Ingerson	29 Jan.	"
Robert Pearson to Charlotte Watts	1 Feb.	"
William Hill to Sarah Wrechley, wid.	4 Apr.	"
Willm. Cox to Elizabeth Stattard	6 May	"
John Watson, p. Brighthelmstone, Sussex, to Hester Bowker Wells, <i>lic.</i>	24 May	"
Wm. Wakefield to Elizabeth Ruff	13 June	"
John Brown, widr., p. Wistow, to Martha Kilsby, wid.	19 July	"
Willm. Willson to Frances Teeson	20 Sept.	"
[Name in banns and at head of entry is <u>Wm. Willson</u> , at foot of same is <u>John Willson</u> .]		
Richard Middleton to Mary Roul	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Brown to Catharine Tuck	28 Oct.	"
Willm. Catlin, p. Bury, to Ann Hills	1 Nov.	"
William Taylor, widr., to Frances Clark, wid.	12 Dec.	"
John Murphey to Mary Ruff	26 Dec.	"
William Beeho, p. Doddington, Cambs., to Elizabeth Roul	30 Dec.	"
George Brown, p. Yaxley, to Fanny Henery	14 Feb.	1797
Barnabas Brighty to Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>	18 Apr.	"
Samuel Middleton, widr., to Rose Breeze, wid.	20 Apr.	"
John Hales to Dorcas Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	4 May	"

Barnabas Eddings, p. Doddington, to Judith Bailey	4 May 1797
Moses Culy, p. Parson Drove, Camb., to Carina Ibberson, <i>lic.</i>	8 May "
David Darwood, p. Warboys, to Lucy Newton, <i>lic.</i>	11 May "
John Hodson, widr., to Mellicent Bridgefield	16 May "
Thos. Edgley, widr., to Ann Peach, wid. ...	8 June "
George Andus to Elizabeth Catlin ...	24 July "
Joseph Thompson, p. Stanground, to Ann Berry	14 Aug. "
Robert Hobbs to Elizabeth Behag ...	16 Aug. "
John Sansom to Sarah Selby	13 Nov. "
Thomas Palmer to Rebecca Cook	6 Jan. 1798
Robert Banes to Elizabeth Lovell Smyth, <i>lic.</i>	8 Feb. "
John Edwards, p. March, Cambs., to Jane Snell, <i>lic.</i>	30 Mar. "
William Spraggins, p. Sandy, Beds., to Maria Bedford	5 Apr. "
John Bird to Mary Gibbs	16 Apr. "
Aaron Pain to Sarah Reynolds	7 May "
James Whitwell to Mary Boon	29 May "
John Ellington to Ann Breese	25 June "
John Lansdale to Mary Judd, <i>lic.</i>	2 July "
Daniel Fitziohn to Ann Johnson	26 July "
John Clark, widr., to Elizabeth Ford, wid. ...	30 July "
Phillip Rignell, p. Warboys, to Mary Dench	31 July "
George Crawley to Ann Bolten	22 Oct. "
William Skeff to Mary Mutton	14 Nov. "
Richard Berry to Ann Barton	2 Dec. "
Robert Palmer to Eliz. Teesson	7 Dec. "
Richard Worley to Ann Stratton	8 Jan. 1799
Charles Montague Ridlington to Eleanor Gore, <i>lic.</i>	9 Feb. "
Thomas Edwards to Mary Skinner, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Mar. "
John Saunders to Sarah Ibberson, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 Mar. "
John Lister, widr., to Alice Lansdale ...	1 Apr. "
Charles Gray to Eliz. Infield	6 Apr. "
Richard Nixon, widr., to Margaret Berry, wid.	11 Apr. "
William Mease to Ann Hall	14 Apr. "
William Gill to Elizabeth Hatley, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 Apr. "
Manton Freeman, p. Bury, to Mary Cox ...	25 Apr. "

Thomas Coningsby, p. Melbourn, Cambs., to			
Mary Wedgborough, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 May 1799
John Blunket to Susanna Buttler	...	...	3 June "
John Andrew to Susanna Buttler	...	...	4 June "
Thomas Saunders, p. R., to Ann Rippin, p.			
Hartford, Hunts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 July "
Peter Mutton to Ann Cox, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 July "
William Bent to Mary Ruff	...	...	24 Sept. "
John Wright to Sarah Ford	...	...	14 Oct. "
John Seekings to Alice Underwood	...	...	25 Oct. "
William Breeze to Mary Stevens	...	...	25 Nov. "
William Lilley to Elizabeth Moseley	...	...	25 Nov. "
Willim. Darlow to Sarah Rose, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Mar. 1800
Willm. Sallabanks, p. Whittlesea, Cambs., to			
Lydia Coy	...	...	29 Apr. "
John Caton to Susanna Knighton	...	...	1 May "
Thomas Kilsby, widr., to Susanna Pepperday	...	...	4 June "
Edward Titman to Susanna Judd	...	...	17 June "
James Hall to Mary Nightingale	...	...	1 July "
Robert Taylor, p. Warboys, to Mary Ruff	...	...	3 July "
John Ray to Anne Gascoyne	...	...	28 July "
Phillip Busnell to Mary Carter	...	...	4 Aug. "
Thomas Eden, p. Tansor, Northants, to			
Elizabeth Southwell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Sept. "
Henry Mason to Mary Robinson	...	...	14 Oct. "
Joiner Stokes to Hanna Grounds	...	...	13 Oct. "
William Pachet to Ann Fresher	...	...	14 Oct. "
Willm. Robinson to Sarah Seekings	...	...	28 Oct. "
Edward Hemmaway to Eleanor Phillips	...	...	28 Oct. "
Henry Roult to Mary Wicket	...	...	19 Dec. "
Thos. Langford to Eliz. Middleton	...	...	28 Oct. "
John Stocker Maldin to Frances Johnson	...	...	10 Nov. "
Charles Cotton, p. Peterborough, to Eliz. Rose	...	...	17 Nov. "
James Darlow to Margaret Hard	...	...	9 Dec. "
John Roult to Jane Roult	...	...	19 Dec. "
Samuel Davis to Ann Gill	...	...	11 Jan. 1801
John Hollis to Mary Beeton	...	...	2 Feb. "
Willm. Stokes to Eliz. Johnson	...	...	10 Feb. "
John Cullipp to Susanna Shelton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Mar. "
John Allpress to Eleanor Middleton	...	...	12 Apr. "
John Hollis, widr., to Eliz. Fresher, wid.	...	...	23 Apr. "

John Barker, p. Doddington and hamlet of Benwick, to Mary Argent, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 June 1801
George Roberts to Sarah Ruff ...	13 July "
Willm. Skinner to Elizabeth Clark ...	23 July "
William Darby to Cornelos (<i>alias</i> Cornelia) Beagle ...	12 Oct. "
John Anderson, p. Swavesey, Cambs., to Susanna Franklin, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Nov. "

VOLUME VII.

John Shelton, widr., p. Bury, to Sarah Brown, wid. ...	30 Nov. 1801
Joseph Proud, p. Yaxley, to Margaret Bury ...	5 Jan. 1802
Robert Berridge, p. St. Benedict, Hunt., to Jane Parrill, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Jan. "
William Askew to Eleanor Tillot ...	22 Feb. "
Walter Bradley, p. R., to Susanna Brantham, p. Gt. Raveley, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Mar. "
John Hobbs to Frances Cross ...	19 Apr. "
Abraham Bailey, p. Bury, to Elizabeth Summers... ..	20 Apr. "
John Castledine to Frances Lant ...	26 Apr. "
Thomas Seeton to Elizabeth Snow ...	17 May "
John Billups to Sarah Holder ...	25 May "
John Fitzjohn to Phebe Asher ...	8 June "
James Edgley to Ann Whittlesey, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...	29 June "
Martin Beaumont to Elizabeth Throssell, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 July "
John Butler to Eliz. Freeman ...	16 Aug. "
Willim. Bird, widr., to Ann Busby... ..	1 Oct. "
Henry Parker to Sarah Middleton, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Oct. "
James Gilbert to Ann Eddings ...	13 Oct. "
John Carter, widr., to Hannah Groomes, wid. ...	4 Nov. "
William Squires to Prudence Mitchel, wid. ...	3 Dec. "
Edward Lant to Hannah Ivory ...	7 Dec. "
Robert Gowler to Elizabeth Searby, wid. ...	7 Dec. "
John Crane to Sarah Jackson ...	27 Dec. "
George Andrew, widr., to Susanna Pearson... ..	29 Dec. "
William Southwell, widr., to Elizabeth Day, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...	30 Dec. "
James Watson, widr., to Sarah Clark, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Jan. 1803
Aaron Pain, widr., to Mary Curtis ...	1 Feb. "

John Childs, p. Doddington, Cambs., to Mary Dockerill, <i>lic.</i>	15 Feb.	1803
John Carr, widr., to Ann Sills, wid., <i>lic.</i>	22 Feb.	"
John Rose to Elizabeth Johnson, <i>lic.</i>	3 Mar.	"
Richard Smith to Martha Butteriss	7 Apr.	"
John Meace to Susanna Smith	11 Apr.	"
William Burton to Mary Rutland	11 Apr.	"
Henry. Johnson to Mary Palmer	3 May	"
George Gifford to Mary Saunders, <i>lic.</i>	25 May	"
Richard Saunders to Dorothy Rippin, wid., <i>lic.</i>	17 June	"
William Parker to Eliz. Bletsoe, <i>lic.</i>	24 June	"
John Munns, p. Thorney, Cambs., to Sarah Favill, wid., <i>lic.</i>	25 Aug.	"
George Edgley to Alice Seekings, wid.	29 Sept.	"
John Mitchell to Catharine Arnold	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Norman to Elizabeth Lilley	13 Oct.	"
William Goode to Mary Heath	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Peacock to Frances Jackson	15 Oct.	"
John Palmer to Ann Johnson	5 Nov.	"
George Woodhall to Mary Collins	7 Nov.	"
Jonathan Hicks to Elizabeth Knowles	21 Nov.	"
John Frusher, p. Doddington, Cambs., to Sarah Greenwood, <i>lic.</i>	15 Dec.	"
John Boon to Mary Larritt	19 Jan.	1804
William Pain, widr., to Susanna Fenton	30 Jan.	"
William Harris to Sarah Jones	23 Feb.	"
John Engerson to Elizabeth Parker	23 Feb.	"
John Potts to Ann Banes	5 Mar.	"
William Dowserd to Sarah Rutland	12 Mar.	"
George Sissman, widr., to Mary Britteigne, <i>lic.</i>	13 Mar.	"
Edward Stevens, p. Somersham, to Mary Watts, wid., <i>lic.</i>	19 Mar.	"
James Smyth to Ann Pooley, <i>lic.</i>	10 Apr.	"
John Carnell to Sarah Squires	30 Apr.	"
Isaac Ibberson to Elizabeth Ibberson, <i>lic.</i>	24 May	"
John King, p. Gt. Raveley, to Elizth. Darlow	10 Sept.	"
James Bates, p. Bury, to Elizth. Selby	11 Oct.	"
John Housden to Sarah Wollaston	11 Oct.	"
Robert Cox to Mary Gascoine	12 Oct.	"
Luke James to Sarah Hatley	15 Oct.	"
William Lockton to Sarah Clark	18 Oct.	"

Richard Jackson to Elizabeth Stacey	...	18 Oct.	1804
Thomas Thornton to Eleanor Ashley, p. Needlingworth	... ..	21 Oct.	"
Henry Clark, p. Whittlesea, to Margaret Alfor	...	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Layton to Mary Bell	... ..	8 Nov.	"
Thos. Cornell to Eliz. Stocks	... ..	10 Dec.	"
Samuel Lay, widr., to Sarah Garner, wid.	... ..	24 Dec.	"
William Robinet to Sarah Eddings	... ..	21 Jan.	1805
George Campion, widr., to Margaret Butler	...	25 Feb.	"
Thomas Nightingale to Mary Leach	... ..	5 Mar.	"
Joseph Harrison, p. Braithwaite, Yorks., to Arabella Pooley, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 Apr.	"
Philip Hall to Hannah Cooper	... ..	9 Apr.	"
George Morris to Elizabeth Battle, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 May	"
Francis Noble to Sarah Stacey	... ..	3 June	"
Joseph Jones to Elizabeth Infield, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 June	"
John Collett, widr., to Mary Moore, wid.	... ..	24 June	"
John Roberts to Ann Gowler	... ..	11 July	"
Thomas Dring, p. Warboys, to Ann Dring	...	8 Sept.	"
Philip Larritt, p. Wistow, to Sarah Tuck	... ..	21 Oct.	"
William Smith to Elizth. Shepperson	... ..	31 Oct.	"
William Papworth to Mary Cawthorn	... ..	31 Oct.	"
John Christenwaite to Sarah Woodall	... ..	5 Dec.	"
John Harper, widr., to Elizth. Cox, wid.	... ..	5 Dec.	"
Samuel Taylor to Mary Burrington	... ..	27 Jan.	1806
William Ruston to Mary Gimbert	... ..	7 Apr.	"
Matthew Smith, p. Upwood, to Elizabeth Slow	...	8 Apr.	"
William Breeze, widr., to Sarah Roberts, wid.	...	8 Apr.	"
George Harland, widr., p. Denver, Norfolk, to Ann Maggee, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Apr.	"
William Lant, p. Whittlesea, to Elizabeth Giddens	... ..	29 Apr.	"
Stephen Ward to Mary Butler	... ..	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Sison, p. Weston. Lincs., to Alice Sharpe, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 June	"
John Lant to Alice Lester, wid.	... ..	13 June	"
John Cook to Alice Fisher	... ..	28 July	"
John Noble to Hannah Cook	... ..	28 July	"
James Goodley to Ann Thorp	... ..	13 Oct.	"
John Groomes to Mary Lant	... ..	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Cunnington, widr., to Elizabeth Murphy, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Dec.	"

Richard Nixon to Elizabeth Andrew, <i>lic.</i>	...	25	Dec.	1806
William Dexter, p. Godmanchester, to Mary Robinson	... ..	19	Jan.	1807
William Rose to Mary Bingham	... ..	19	Mar.	"
Henry Mitchell, p. Warboys, to Elizabeth Woodall	... ..	6	Apr.	"
Thomas Pooley to Susanna Descow, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14	Apr.	"
Robert Johnson to Elizabeth Trigg	... ..	7	May	"
John Noble p. Warboys, to Ann Leach, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26	July	"
John Marriott to Frances Marriott	... ..	30	Oct.	"
Samuel Goods to Anna Palmer	... ..	16	Nov.	"
William Butler, widr., to Sarah Wright, wid.	... ..	24	Dec.	"
Thomas Watson to Sarah Norris	... ..	26	Jan.	1808
John Butler, widr., to Eliz. Bews, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10	Feb.	"
Thomas Richardson, p. Warboys, to Ann Infield, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23	Feb.	"
John Infield to Ann Henson, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23	Feb.	"
James Knox, p. Brampton, to Roseaty Breeze	... ..	1	Apr.	"
Andrew Cornell to Sarah Edgley	... ..	14	Apr.	"
Richard Billups to Sarah Butler	... ..	22	Apr.	"
Henry Rose, widr., to Jemima Nixon, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4	July	"
John Crofts, widr., p. Chatteris, to Grace Parcell	... ..	18	July	"
Stephen Papworth to Elizabeth Reynolds	... ..	25	July	"
Thomas Newton to Mary Rose	... ..	15	Aug.	"
James Darlow, widr., to Ann Ruff	... ..	12	Sept.	"
Thomas Gowler to Mary King	... ..	12	Dec.	"
Edward Stevens, widr., to Sarah Hill	... ..	20	Jan.	1809
Samuel Gilby to Elizabeth Summers	... ..	30	Mar.	"
John Woods to Frances Jenson, wid.	... ..	8	Apr.	"
William James Thompson to Jane Paul, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27	Apr.	"
William Baxter, widr., p. Sawtry All Saints, to Sarah Everet	... ..	1	May	"
John Hobbs to Elizabeth Archdeacon	... ..	10	Oct.	"
John Kilby to Jane Shelton	... ..	10	Oct.	"
John Ekins, p. Warboys, to Mary Potts	... ..	12	Oct.	"
Crouden Naylor to Elizabeth Ellenton	... ..	16	Oct.	"
John Waklen (<i>or</i> Walker), p. Woodhurst, to Ann Caton	... ..	26	Oct.	"
Daniel Key to Alice Smeadows	... ..	31	Oct.	"

John Argent to Mary Ingerson	...	...	7 Nov. 1809
Henry Belshaw to Elizabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Dec. "
Thomas Selby to Ann Trigg	...	...	8 Dec. "
James Allam, p. Chatteris, Cambs., to Sarah Mutton	...	...	1 Feb. 1810
John Ibberson to Susanna Covey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Mar. "
Daniel Barns, p. Doddington, Cambs., to Elizabeth Robinson	...	...	3 Apr. "
Charles Robinson, p. Fen Drayton, Cambs., to Alice Rawlings	...	...	9 Apr. "
John Avory to Mary Woodall	...	...	10 Apr. "
Joseph Maycock to Mary Aubry	...	...	10 Apr. "
Isaac Groomes to Ann Butler	...	...	16 Apr. "
John Perry, widr., to Mary Walker, wid.	...	...	25 June "
John Mitchell, widr., to Elizabeth Ovens, wid.	...	...	11 July "
William Storrer to Elizabeth Nightingale	...	...	24 Aug. "
Wm. Watson, p. St. Mary-le-bone, Middlesex, to Mary Watson	...	...	13 Sept. "
William Cawthorn to Ann Stacey	...	...	11 Oct. "
John Stratton to Sarah Woolley	...	...	22 Oct. "
Henry Woods, widr., to Ann Simons, wid.	...	...	6 Nov. "
Joseph Woods to Sarah Cornel	...	...	9 Nov. "
Isaac Ibberson, widr., p. Doddington, Cambs., to Mary Covey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Jan. 1811
William Bone to Sarah Meace	...	...	7 Jan. "
Robert Woodward to Mary Beck	...	...	11 Feb. "
Thomas Askew to Elizabeth Savage	...	...	18 Feb. "
John Miller to Mary Jackson	...	...	4 Mar. "
Benjamin Abram to Ann Stevens	...	...	12 Mar. "
Robert Blundell to Elizabeth Snead	...	...	22 Mar. "
John Dawson to Mary Harlow	...	...	25 Mar. "
William Papworth to Martha Layton	...	...	9 Apr. "
William Pearson to Sarah Bews	...	...	11 Apr. "
Mathew Walker, p. Bury, to Jane Maile	...	...	15 Apr. "
Richard Svann to Mary Mutton	...	...	18 Apr. "
William Hopkins to Ann Mutton, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 May "
John Maycock to Sarah Harrod, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 May "
Andrew Gunton, p. Coveney, Cambs., to Mary Brittan, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 July "
Thos. Smith, p. R., to Sarah Eve, wid., p. Hemmingford Grey	...	...	5 Aug. "
John Pate, widr., to Elizabeth Darlow, wid.	...	...	25 Aug. "

John Norris to Elizabeth Woods ...	...	14 Oct.	1811
Joseph Walker to Elizabeth Fisher ...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Edwards, p. Whittlesea, to Mary Greenwood, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	16 Oct.	"
Richard Woodcock to Eleanor Pond ...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Christmas to Mary Squires ...	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Goodley to Sarah Hammond ...	...	3 Dec.	"
John Cook to Jane Walker ...	...	17 Dec.	"
John Mitchell to Sarah Negus ...	...	1 Jan.	1812
Jonathan Ingerson to Sarah Tongat ...	...	9 Jan.	"
Aaron Wing to Ruth Triplow ...	...	22 Jan.	"
William Wheeler, widr., p. Wistow, to Sarah Noble, wid. ...	...	27 Jan.	"
William Buck to Mary Bateman ...	...	19 Feb.	"
William Bitton Cowl, p. Weston Colville, Cambs., to Sarah Ingle, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	25 Feb.	"
Joseph Mitchell to Mary Childs ...	...	4 Mar.	"
Hugh Waudby to Mary Throssell, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 Mar.	"
James Whitwell, widr., to Elizabeth Watts ...	...	26 Mar.	"
William Kilby to Mary Peck ...	...	30 Mar.	"
John King, widr., to Rebecca Butt ...	...	20 Apr.	"
William Baxter to Susanna Gunton ...	...	23 Apr.	"
Stephen Cornell to Elizabeth Butler ...	...	5 May	"
William Hodson, p. Warboys, to Ann Jackson ...	...	10 May	"
Ratford Meace to Ann Garside ...	...	5 June	"
Robert Anderson to Ann Mitchell ...	...	16 June	"
William Fletcher to Ann Edgley ...	...	22 June	"
Thomas Woods to Mary Gowler, wid. ...	...	29 June	"
John West to Mary Harrod, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	6 July	"
Samuel Carter to Ann Noble, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	13 July	"
William Tibbs to Mary Joy ...	...	12 Oct.	"
John Cawthorne, p. R., to Mary Woodcock, p. Hemingford Grey, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 Oct.	"
Jonathan Catling to Sarah Breese, wid. ...	...	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Belshaw to Ann Saunders, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	26 Oct.	"
William Greenwood to Mary Sharman ...	...	5 Nov.	"

VOLUME VIII.

John Sansum, widr., to Ann Hobbs, wid. ...	...	8 Feb.	1813
John Pain to Susanna Stevens ...	...	16 Mar.	"

Thomas Darlow to Mary Marriott, <i>lic.</i> , both			
21 and upwards	13	Apr.	1813
John Arnold to Mary Drake	20	Apr.	"
Thomas Whyman to Elizabeth Donnington	5	July	"
Samuel Beard to Susanna Woods	3	Aug.	"
Isaac Bateman to Sarah Carter	9	Aug.	"
Leonard Battle to Mary Asher	17	Aug.	"
Owen Gray, p. Chatteris, Cambs., to Elizabeth			
Beard, <i>lic.</i> , both 21 and upwards	4	Oct.	"
William Hutchcraft to Sarah Stratton	14	Oct.	"
John Angel to Sarah Kilby	19	Oct.	"
John Chapman to Ann Woolerston	26	Oct.	"
Richard Hobbs to Elizabeth Southwell	27	Dec.	"
Thomas Rootham to Lydia Hobbs	27	Dec.	"
Michael Little, hamlet of March, p. Dodding-			
ton, Isle of Ely, to Sarah Jones	29	Dec.	"
James Birch to Mary Gore	6	Jan.	1814
Gabriel Bell to Elizabeth Hutchcraft	31	Jan.	"
John Judd to Mary Parish	31	Jan.	"
Valentine Godfrey, p. Duddington, co. North-			
ampton, to Sarah Soden, both 21 and			
upwards, <i>lic.</i>	15	Feb.	"
James Bone to Margaret Saunders	12	Apr.	"
John Graves to Martha Painter	14	Apr.	"
John Carter to Frances Rutter	18	Apr.	"
Thomas Elderkin to Elizabeth Radwell	2	May	"
James Potts to Sarah Key	7	June	"
John Freeman to Sarah Teeson	13	June	"
Joseph Marriott to Sarah Barrick	1	July	"
William Woolley to Alice Buck	5	July	"
John Cornell to Sarah Butcher	6	July	"
Enos Hammet, widr., to Mary Smith, wid.	21	Aug.	"
James Bruister to Mary Mitchell	26	Sept.	"
John Kilby to Mary Yerrell	13	Oct.	"
Thomas Beeton to Mary Fisher	20	Oct.	"
John Adams to Sarah Baldwin	24	Oct.	"
William Henson to Sarah Harper	3	Nov.	"
Richard Browning to Sarah Day	14	Nov.	"
John Breeze and Ann Gunton	26	Dec.	"
Robert Thompson, p. Colsterworth, co. Linc.,			
to Ann Newton	26	Dec.	"

James Copley to Ann Squires	...	...	3 Mar. 1815
William Bedford to Susanna Dawson	...	...	9 Mar. "
Peter Behagg, p. Wistow, to Mary Ann Griffiths, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Apr. "
William Meace to Mary Negus	...	...	12 Apr. "
George Headdy, p. Doddington, Isle of Ely, to Elizabeth Parker, wid., <i>lic.</i> , both 21 and upwards	...	...	27 Apr. "
William Cook to Ann Meace	...	..	28 Apr. "
William Crowden to Frances Butcher	...	...	1 May "
Charles Vessey to Susanna Robinson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 May "
Thomas Gilby to Jane Wilson	...	...	19 June "
Matthew Gilby to Mary Simpson	...	...	22 July "
William Smith to Elizabeth Goodes	...	...	24 July "
Joseph Saunders to Ann Throssell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Aug. "
Thomas Stacey to Mary Whittlesey	...	...	18 Sept. "
William Andrews to Sarah Belshaw, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Oct. "
William Rose, widr., to Sophia Metcalfe	...	...	3 Oct. "
Henry Parker to Ann Flowers	...	...	10 Oct. "
William Tuck, widr., to Susanna Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Oct. "
William Ivory, widr., to Ann Potts, wid.	...	...	13 Nov. "
William Bridgfoot to Sarah Flowers, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Nov. "
Thomas Pate to Sarah Squires	...	...	21 Nov. "
Hart Buck, p. Thorney, Cambs., to Sarah Southam, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Nov. "
Richard Kilby to Ann Ranns	...	...	18 Dec. "
Thomas Rose, p. Holme, to Jane Belshaw, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Dec. "
Benjamin Baines, p. R., to Alice Walter, p. St. John Baptist, Peterborough	...	...	2 Jan. 1816
Thomas Asher, p. Keysoe, Beds., to Elizabeth Hills	...	...	5 Apr. "
Christopher Clarke to Ann Gore	...	...	15 Apr. "
John Campion to Ann Jolley	..	...	23 Apr. "
Henry Rose to Mary Ann Abbot	...	...	9 May "
William. Hubbard, p. Broughton, to Elizabeth Castledine Woolley	...	...	14 May "
William Hills to Ann Inkersole	...	...	14 May "
John Bedford, widr., to Elizabeth Easom, wid.	...	...	4 June "
Solomon Young, p. Walworth, Surrey, to Jane Ibberson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 July "
William Pain, widr., to Mary Kilby	...	...	22 July "
John Scott to Ann Rignal	...	...	13 Aug. "

James Goaks to Elizabeth Edwards	...	1 Sept. 1816
James Smith to Sarah Bridgfoot, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of their parents	... .. 16 Sept. "
William Johnson to Eliza Barker, <i>lic.</i>	... 24 Sept. "	
Robert Roberts, hamlet of March, Cambs., to Mary Gunton	... .. 6 Oct. "
Thomas Gowler to Ann Moore	... .. 12 Oct. "
Thomas Caton to Mary Ross	... .. 14 Oct. "
Joseph Britten to Mary Thompson	... 14 Oct. "	
John Stacey, p. Chatteris, Cambs., to Frances Kilby	... .. 15 Oct. "
Joseph Proud to Frances Bowman	... 27 Oct. "	
John Fuller to Mary Headland	... .. 5 Dec. "
James Bateman, p. R., to Sarah Matthews, p. Stretham, Cambs.	... .. 12 Dec. "
Henry Groomes to Alice Dawson	... .. 27 Dec. "
James Lavender to Ann Arnesby	... .. 28 Jan. 1817
Robert Palmer, widr., to Sarah Billups, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... .. 29 Jan. "
William Malpass to Alice Trigg	... .. 31 Jan. "
George Infield, p. R., to Sarah Brown, p. Broughton, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of Edw. Brown, the father of Sarah Brown	... 18 Feb. "	
James Bellamy to Hannah Nickless, both 21 and upwards, <i>lic.</i>	... .. 3 Mar. "
William Newton, p. R., to Elizabeth Farey, p. Warboys, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of Wm. Newton, sen.	... .. 20 Mar. "
Robert Bedford to Elizabeth Rose, <i>lic.</i>	... 17 Apr. "	
William Woods to Elizabeth Edgley	... 15 May "	
William Rose to Elizabeth Brittan, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents	... .. 21 May "
John Jackson, widr., to Sarah Church	... 15 June "	
Geo. Lansdall Girlling, p. Chatteris, Cambs., to Sarah Newton, <i>lic.</i>	... .. 8 July "
Edward Banes to Mary Brighty, wid., both 21 and upwards, <i>lic.</i>	... .. 14 Aug. "
Leonard Battle, widr., to Elizabeth Fordham	1 Sept. "	
John Cole to Ann Holmes	... .. 12 Oct. "
Thomas Osborn to Elizabeth Rose	... 10 Nov. "	
John Drage, p. Thorney, Cambs., to Ann Edgley, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of William Edgley, father of Ann Edgley	... 21 Nov. "	

John Langman, p. Downham, Norfolk, to Mary Gowler, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of Thos. Langman, father of John Langman ...	28 Nov. 1817
William Cunnington, hamlet of March, p. Doddington, Cambs., to Elizabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of John Brown, father of Elizabeth Brown ...	29 Nov. „
George Butler to Elizabeth Behagg ...	9 Dec. „
Isaac Layton to Sarah Lansdal ...	10 Mar. 1818
John Searle to Ann Rose, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 Mar. „
Edward Lavender, p. Chatteris, Isle of Ely, to Elizabeth Hodson ...	21 Mar. „
Joseph Easom to Susannah Thompson ...	30 Mar. „
Edward Shelton to Ann Richardson, wid., <i>lic.</i>	12 Apr. „
James Hughes to Ann Goodburn ...	14 Apr. „
Joseph Kittson, widr., to Hannah Bass, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Apr. „
Robert Smith to Elizabeth Smith ...	4 May „
Thomas Hall to Mary Leavely ...	7 May „
Joseph Bateman, widr., to Frances German, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of John German, father Frances German ...	12 May „
John Goaks to Mary Ingerson ...	16 May „
Richard Aubrey to Ann Shelston ...	18 May „
Joseph Mutton, p. S. Botolph, Cambridge, to Sarah Layton ...	1 June „
Thomas Stacey to Mary Lovell ...	11 June „
William Oliver, widr., to Kezia Clark, wid. ...	2 July „
James Bedford to Sarah Moore ...	22 July „
John Carrington to Charlotte Curtis ...	22 July „
John Peacock, p. Maney, Cambs., to Mary Woolley, <i>lic.</i> , both 21 and upwards ...	12 Sept. „
John Burges Butcher to Ann Ingerson ...	13 Oct. „
Henry Sherman to Elizabeth Langford, wid., <i>lic.</i> , both 21 and upwards ...	3 Nov. „
William Woodruff, p. Whittlesey St. And., Cambs., to Maria Hopkins ...	3 Nov. „
Edward Bond, widr., to Mary Bellamy, <i>lic.</i> , both 21 and upwards ...	7 Nov. „
William Loweth to Susannah Harper ...	30 Nov. „
Edward Knighton to Sarah Beck ...	15 Dec. „
Oliver Hill, p. R., to Mary Child, p. Somersham, Hunts, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of Sarah Child, mother of Mary Child ...	9 Jan. 1819

Thomas Beeton to Ann Stevens ...	...	14 Jan.	1819
Thomes Hobbs to Ann Woodruff ...	...	1 Feb.	"
John Richardson to Mary Dixon ...	...	15 Apr.	"
James Southwell to Ann Bellamy ...	...	7 May	"
Richard Ringrose to Mary Ann Brown ...	...	17 May	"
Daniel Goakes to Sarah Ellington ...	...	22 May	"
Henry Smith to Mary Holland, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	25 May	"
Richard Skeef to Sophia Cawthorne ...	...	8 June	"
Isaac Saunders to Ann Saunders, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 June	"
John Hutchcraft to Lettice Bedford ...	...	15 June	"
John Key to Elizabeth Jolley ...	...	14 Sept.	"
John Pinion, p. Spalding, co. Lincoln, to Sarah Bellamy, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 Oct.	"
William Johnson, p. St. Benedict, Cambridge, to Elizabeth Fitzjohn ...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Hard to Ann Bray ...	...	11 Oct.	"
Joseph Stacey to Elizabeth Gotobed ...	...	11 Oct.	"
William Squire, widr., to Sarah Shelton ...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Stacey and Ann Parkinson ...	...	12 Oct.	"
John Palmer, widr., to Ann Fisher ...	...	2 Nov.	"
William Hard to Charlotte Hopkins ...	...	3 Nov.	"
Geo. Mackness Chamberlain to Elizabeth King ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Edward Bell to Ann Bedford ...	...	3 Dec.	"
Thomas Parker to Ann Macquire ...	...	6 Dec.	"
James Robertshaw to Mary Brighty ...	...	31 Jan.	1820
William Mackness, p. Conington, Hunts, to Elizabeth Hill ...	...	11 May	"
John Cave to Sophia Bletsoe ...	...	23 May	"
John Stratton to Hannah Lowe ...	...	6 June	"
Robert Butler to Elizabeth Day, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 July	"
John King, widr., p. Great Raveley, Hunts, to Maria Montague Ridlington Wright ...	...	18 July	"
John Kilby to Elizabeth Hobbs ...	...	24 July	"
John Butler, p. Wistow, Hunts, to Elizabeth Robinson ...	...	25 July	"
Thomas Upcraft, p. Coddendam, Suffolk, to Ann Wilson, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 Aug.	"
William Knowles to Martha Foreman ...	...	26 Sept.	"
Barnabas Eddings to Susanna Ellington ...	...	5 Oct.	"
William Palmer to Ann Bridfoot, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Peck to Eleanor Elderkin ...	...	17 Oct.	"
Stephen Beharrell to Mary Gimbert ...	...	30 Oct.	"

Joseph Maycock to Elizabeth Stevens	...	26 Dec.	1820
William Lant, widr., to Naomi Ball	...	22 Jan.	1821
John Allpress, widr., to Elizabeth Campion, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Feb.	"
John Watford to Mary Quince	...	13 Feb.	"
John Few, p. Warboys, to Sophia Butcher	...	6 Mar.	"
Thomas Bedford to Sarah Darlow, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Apr.	"
James Webb to Sarah Robinson, wid.	...	24 Apr.	"
Palmer Butcher to Mary Key	...	24 Apr.	"
Robert Bailey to Mary Newton	...	24 Apr.	"
John Frusher to Elizabeth Topham	...	17 May	"
William Robinson, p. St. Mary, Huntingdon, to Mary Collett	...	28 May	"
Thomas Phillips to Jane Pringle	...	23 July	"
James Avory to Hannah Lewis	...	27 July	"
Geo. Betts Pumfrett, p. St. John, Huntingdon, to Maria Brighty, <i>lic.</i>	...	31 July	"
Henry Palmer to Mary Fitzjohn	...	16 Aug.	"
James Garner, widr., to Sarah White	...	3 Sept.	"
John Diddell, p. Maney, Cambs., to Susan Brittan, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Sept.	"
Robert Bedford, widr., p.R., to Susanna Jolley, p. Clerkenwell, Middlesex, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Sept.	"
Henry Beharrell to Sarah Greenhill	...	17 Sept.	"
James Whitwell to Elizabeth Middleton	...	2 Oct.	"
Joseph Saunders to Ann Ellington	...	3 Oct.	"
Samuel Abram to Ann Shelton	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Langley to Elizabeth Phillips	...	12 Oct.	"
William Bramer, p. Doddington and hamlet of Wimblington, Cambs., to Ann Smith	...	13 Oct.	"
John Childs, widr., p. Doddington, Cambs., to Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Oct.	"
William Stratton to Mary Bedford	...	16 Oct.	"
Wm. Greenwood, widr., to Susanna Butcher	...	18 Oct.	"
John Poulter to Rebecca Buck	...	19 Oct.	"
William Gibbs to Elizabeth Cox	...	16 Nov.	"
John Ward to Sarah Bedford	...	22 Jan.	1822
Osborn Wallis to Honour Southwell	...	19 Mar.	"
John Gowler to Sarah Holliday	...	9 Apr.	"
Isaac Harrold Cooke to Mary Hammond	...	22 Apr.	"
James Bedford to Sarah Cook	...	17 July	"
James Gilbert, widr., to Mary Tibbs, wid.	...	22 July	"
James Hutchcraft to Charlotte Webb	...	22 July	"

John Matthews to Matilda Mutton	...	13	Aug.	1822
William Oliver to Mary Ann Hall	...	29	Aug.	"
William Hornsby to Ann Bull	...	12	Oct.	"
Charles Fuller to Amey Darby	...	22	Oct.	"
James Moore to Mary Potts	...	30	Oct.	"
John Papworth to Charlotte Pestell	...	12	Nov.	"
George Turner, widr., to Mary Wyer	...	19	Nov.	"
Joseph Fisher to Mary Robinson, wid.	...	10	Dec.	"
Henry Lay to Sarah Searle Carter	...	23	Dec.	"
William Beharrell to Sarah Pain	...	21	Jan.	1823
Benjamin Prior to Margaret Campion, wid...	...	23	Jan.	"
William Whye to Ann Hutchcraft	...	4	Mar.	"
Brighty Palmer to Sarah Edwards	...	19	Mar.	"
Joiner Stokes, widr., to Ann Hoefield	...	15	Apr.	"
Daniel Brown to Susanna Freeman	...	16	Apr.	"
Joseph Potts to Sarah Poulter	...	22	Apr.	"
Thos. Dawson, widr., to Elizabeth Moyser, wid.	...	1	May	"
William Skeef to Martha Brown	...	5	May	"
John Carnall to Ruth Marshall	...	5	May	"
Wm. Barnes, Hamlet of Benwick, p. Dodding-				
ton, Cambs., to Elizabeth Carnall	...	5	May	"
George Munden to Mary Kilby	...	18	May	"
Adam Setchell, p. Upwood, Hunts, to Mary				
Ann Newton, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	30	June	"
Matthias Bone to Ann Gifford, <i>lic.</i> , with con-				
sent of parents, she being in her minority	...	22	July	"
John Cook to Elizabeth Sharman	...	22	July	"
James Bodger to Ann Odom	...	23	July	"
James Lavender, widr., to Mary Gowler, <i>lic.</i>	...	28	July	"
Thomas Skeggs, p. St. Benedict, Huntingdon,				
to Ann Kilby	...	4	Aug.	"
John Angel, widr., to Mary Dobson	...	20	Aug.	"
Jonathan Thacker to Ann Puttrell	...	21	Aug.	"
Charles Beetles, widr., p. St. Ives, Hunts., to				
Ann West, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	11	Sept.	"
Peter Robins, p. Holme, Hunts., to Elizabeth				
Barker, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents	...	8	Oct.	"
Thomas Edwards to Susanna Woolley	...	14	Oct.	"
John Hyde, p. Marsh, co. Cambs., to Susanna				
Brane	...	22	Oct.	"
William Rawlins, p. Ware, Herts., to Sophia				
Perry, <i>lic.</i>	...	28	Oct.	"

Peter Corthan to Elizabeth Hicks	...	23 Dec.	1823
William Perry, widr., to Susanna Fox, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 Dec.	"
William Skeef, widr., to Mary Phillips, wid., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 Jan.	1824
Thomas Stacey, widr., to Hannah Angel	...	2 Mar.	"
John Bradley, widr., to Sarah Garner	...	31 Mar.	"
John Sams to Sarah Phillips	... ..	15 Apr.	"
James Mitchell to Mary Cook	... ..	13 May	"
Thomas Maycock to Ann Key	... ..	1 June	"
William Robinson to Mary Ann Robinson	...	7 June	"
Henry Saunders to Ann Newton, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 June	"
Abraham Gratrix to Elizabeth Cook	...	22 July	"
Henry Kilby to Mary Lander	... ..	23 July	"
Robert Bush, p. R., to Julia Clark Whisler, p. Wisbech St. Peter, Isle of Ely, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of Wm. Whisler, the lawful father	...	30 Sept.	"
John West, widr., to Kezia Rowell	...	5 Oct.	"
Richard Setchell to Elizabeth Abbott, widr.	...	11 Oct.	"
John Ward, widr., to Mary Thompson	...	12 Oct.	"
Isaac Barritt to Ann Cox	... ..	26 Oct.	"
John Edgley to Mary Britton	... ..	26 Oct.	"
Wm. Woods, p. Hemingford Grey, to Mary Puterell	... ..	2 Nov.	"
William Marriott to Rebecca Edwards	...	8 Nov.	"
William Lant to Jane Jemima Butcher	...	29 Nov.	"
Matthew Wilson to Elizabeth Carnel	...	6 Dec.	"
Henry Carrington to Sarah Lawerence	...	14 Dec.	"
Samuel Foster to Mary Eddings	... ..	16 Dec.	"
William Campion, p. Bury, Hunts., to Jane Byecraft, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 Dec.	"
James Battle, widr., to Elizabeth Chandler	...	23 Dec.	"
Isaac Gokes to Mary Dawson	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Henry Meese to Sarah Fuller	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Wm. Lambert, p. Bluntisham, to Mary Ann Eddings, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Feb.	1825
William Palmer to Alissa Woolley	...	8 Feb.	"
Edward Bellamy to Mary Beard, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Mar.	"
Henry Rolt to Charlotte Chandler, p. Whittle- sea St. Mary	... ..	4 Apr	
James Sutton, p. Thorney, Isle of Ely, to Mary Papworth	... ..	22 May	

William Carr, p. St. Pancras, Middlesex, to			
Mary Bycraft	...	...	23 May 1825
John Proud to Elizabeth Russell	...	...	22 July "
William Mountford to Sarah Breeze	...	...	22 July "
Joseph Smith and Mary Ann Infield, both	21		
and upwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 July "
John Caton to Ann Stacey	...	...	22 July "
Richard Stonecliffe, p. Whittlesea, Cambs., to			
Ann Southwell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Aug. "
Robert Butler to Elizabeth Wilkins	...	...	20 Aug. "
Robert Skelton, p. Holme, Hunts., to			
Elizabeth Whittome, <i>lic.</i>	..	...	20 Sept. "
James Buck to Maria Hollis	...	...	13 Oct. "
William Cross to Maria Mitchell	...	...	17 Oct. "
John Anderson, p. Eye, co. Northampton, to			
Mary Ann Packwood	...	...	24 Oct. "
Edward Nottingham, p. Beinton, co. North-			
ampton, to Jane Gee, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Nov. "
Robert Moore to Ann Clifton, <i>lic.</i> , with			
consent of James Moore	...	...	29 Nov. "
John Bridgfoot to Lydia Mace, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Dec. "
William Knowles to Elizabeth Bird	...	...	26 Dec. "
George Abram to Sarah Noble	...	...	2 Jan. 1826
Joseph Bedford to Mary Kilby	...	...	16 Jan. "
John Bradford to Charlotte Bellamy, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Jan. "
Edis Fitzjohn to Ann Watson, wid.	...	...	30 Jan. "
Samuel Gale to Mary Allpress	...	...	2 Feb. "
John Parker to Mary Gowler	...	...	14 Mar. "
James Long to Elizabeth Bridgfoot, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Mar. "
William Cornell to Mary Carrington	...	...	11 Apr. "
William Stratton, hamlet of Benwick, p.			
Doddington, to Mary Cornell	...	...	21 Apr. "
David Boon to Lucy Woolley	...	...	25 Apr. "
William Utteridge, p. Willingham, Cambs.,			
to Jane Carter	...	...	27 Apr. "
Joseph Hall to Jemima Stokes	...	...	29 May "
Francis Stacey to Ann Jellings	...	...	26 June "
Wm. Bridgfoot, widr., to Elizabeth Hart,			
wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 July "
William Prance Potter to Jane Gifford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 July "
James Knight to Sarah Robinson	...	...	23 July "

Samuel Rackwitz, p. St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, to Elizabeth Gibson, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	31	Aug. 1826
Thomas Grange to Mary Shelton, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	Sept. "
William Barns to Mary Smith	...	25	Sept. "
James Hutchcraft, widr., to Ann Thompson	...	12	Oct. "
John Butler to Frances Thompson	...	12	Oct. "
Wm. Comledge, p. R., to Mary Bedford, p. Farcet, Hunts.	...	12	Oct. "
Joseph Breeze to Elizabeth Whitney	...	12	Oct. "
John Phillips to Mary Pettet	...	16	Oct. "
Samuel Abram, widr., to Susanna Fisher	...	17	Oct. "
William Butler, p. R., to Sarah Crissel, p. Wistow	...	19	Oct. "
Henry Mason to Elizabeth Tilley	...	24	Oct. "
William Richardson to Jemima Stacey	...	2	Nov. "
John Stokes to Sarah Fisher	...	14	Nov. "
John Moore to Catherine Comledge	...	27	Nov. "
John Berry to Lydia Kennell, p. Upwood, Hants.	...	8	Dec. "
William Rowell, widr., to Mary Dockerill	...	2	Jan. 1827
Edward Dawson to Ann Denham	...	6	Jan. "
William Perkins to Ann Teeson	...	30	Jan. "
Wm. Flowers to Kezia Belshaw <i>alias</i> Flowers <i>lic.</i>	...	8	Feb. "
Robert Gowler to Lucy Halliday	...	12	Feb. "
William Hite, p. Warboys, Hunts, to Jane Moles	...	10	Apr. "
William Townshend to Elizabeth Rose	...	17	Apr. "
John Johnson to Mary Woods, wid.	...	5	June "
John Dockerill to Mary Ann Marriott	...	8	June "
William Palmer to Sarah Bellamy	...	9	June "
Wm. Throssell Beaumont to Sarah Infield, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	June "
John Maycock, widr., to Ellen Clark, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	June "
James Edwards to Sarah Collett	...	23	July "
John Stacey, widr., to Susanna Speechlee	...	23	July "
James Parkinson to Elizabeth Chappell	...	23	July "
John Christmas Macrow, p. St. Ives, Hunts., to Mary Mace	...	24	July "
Henry Thompson, widr., p. Woodwalton, Hunts., to Sarah Mitchell, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	27	July "
Robert Larrington, p. Wisbech St. Mary, Isle of Ely, to Elizabeth Smith	...	13	Aug. "

William Behagg to Mary Cawthorn, wid.	...	12	Sept. 1827
Isaac Palmer to Jane Langford	...	2	Oct. "
Barnabas Stevens to Kezia Hollis	...	11	Oct. "
David Stacey to Lucy Hall	...	12	Oct. "
Abraham Dobson, widr., to Elizabeth North	...	18	Oct. "
William Brown to Susanna Peters	...	12	Nov. "
William Abbott, widr., to Sarah Sidney, <i>lic.</i>	...	28	Dec. "
John Cook, widr., to Elizabeth Sarrington	...	18	Mar. 1828
George Green to Lydia Sharman	...	8	Apr. "
Henry Rose to Mary Holding	...	8	Apr. "
John Trigg to Susanna Fisher	...	24	Apr. "
Hicks Ridlington to Mary Newton, <i>lic.</i>	...	13	May "
Francis Wittsey, p. Warboys, to Sarah Woolley	...	13	May "
Wm. Simpson, p. Upwood, to Sarah Palmer	...	29	May "
James Flanders to Catherine Gunton	...	8	June "
John Todd to Jane Goodburn	...	10	June "
Edward Loomes, p. Wittlesey St. Mary, Cambs., to Ann Fitzjohn	...	22	July "
Henry Rose to Maria Throssell, <i>lic.</i>	...	7	Aug. "
Geo. Thomas Jones to Susanna Sergeant	...	10	Sept. "
John Cutteridge to Ruth Fisher	...	11	Sept. "
William Woolley, widr., to Sarah Spraggins	...	12	Oct. "
John Patchet to Charlotte Sharman	...	13	Oct. "
George Butler to Ann Proud	...	13	Oct. "
John Rolt, widr., to Elizabeth Larritt	...	30	Oct. "
Berry Proud to Ann Bateman	...	20	Nov. "
James Newcomb Walton to Mary Behagg, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	Nov. "
Joseph Teeson to Ann Hitch, wid.	...	20	Dec. "
Isaac Newton to Caroline Ridlington, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of Isaac Ibberson and William Newton, her guardians	...	15	Jan. 1829
Joseph Selby to Phœbe Guy, wid.	...	15	Jan. "
William Lander to Mary Darby	...	29	Jan. "
John Sharman to Ann Pain	...	31	Mar. "
Robert Shepperton, hamlet of March, p. Dodington, Isle of Ely, to Jane Saunders, <i>lic.</i>	...	2	Apr. "
John Simpson to Ann Palmer	...	7	Apr. "
John Mitchell, widr., to Ann Sharman	...	9	Apr. "
John Ellington, p. R., to Hannah Boon, p. Sawtreay All Saints	...	10	Apr. "
Henry Lavender to Sarah Patchett	...	21	Apr. "

William Phillips, widr., to Elizabeth Redhead	8 June 1829
John Smith to Jane Nixon, <i>lic.</i>	7 July "
Isaac Groomes, widr , to Emma Mutton ...	24 Aug. "
Edward Rose to Elizabeth Catling, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 Sept. "
John Angel, p. Wittlesey, Isle of Ely, to Ann Papworth, <i>lic.</i>	15 Sept. "
Joseph Cowling to Mary Hancock ...	12 Oct. "
Joseph Strangward to Mary Rose ...	15 Oct. "
John Stevens to Unity Ambrick ...	20 Oct. "
Samuel Lumbers to Mary Ann Seaton ...	26 Oct. "
Joseph Berry to Rebecca Beal ...	29 Oct. "
Robert Skeef to Frances Woodall ...	2 Nov. "
George Sharman to Mary Ellington ...	2 Nov. "
Abraham Edgley to Ann Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Nov. "
Robert Cox to Sarah Worley ...	9 Nov. "
Edward Cornell to Elizabeth Bedford ...	17 Nov. "
Francis Sears to Elizabeth Richardson ...	19 Nov. "
James Day to Ann Stonecliffe ...	24 Nov. "
Robert Rimes to Elizabeth Neal ...	1 Dec. "
Barnabas Eddins, widr., to Elizabeth Hobbs, wid.	12 Jan. 1830
William Mason, p. Gedney, Linc., to Elizabeth Gee, <i>lic.</i>	14 Jan. "
John Nightingail to Elizabeth Stratton ...	26 Jan. "
Thomas Inkersole to Susanna Charles ...	28 Jan. "
James Caton to Martha Smith ...	15 Apr. "
Robert Moore, widr., to Phœbe Robinson ...	19 Apr. "
William Allen to Sarah Sharman ...	20 Apr. "
Henry. Andrew to Mary Ann Day ...	27 Apr. "
John Castledine to Aletheia Gilleade ...	29 Apr. "
George Vinter, p. Stonehouse, Devon, to Mary Ann Smyth, <i>lic.</i>	11 May "
Luke Potts, widr., to Mary Butler ...	27 May "
John Wittome to Jane Briggs ...	22 June "
John Bateman to Elizabeth Beaumont, wid., <i>lic.</i>	24 June "
George Brighty, p. Great Raveley, Hunts., to Sarah Ibberson, <i>lic.</i>	20 July "
Watts Nixon to Mary Gifford, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 Aug. "
Thomas Palmer to Ann Doggett ...	21 Sept. "
James Mutton to Emma Fisher ...	30 Sept. "
Thomas Pooley, p. Upwood, to Sarah Brighty, <i>lic.</i>	6 Oct. "

Thomas Clements to Rebecca Wright	...	14	Oct.	1830
Fullard Fyson, p. Woodhurst, Hunts., to Sarah Richardson, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14	Oct.	„
Robert Smith to Mary Denham	... ..	1	Nov.	„
William Campion and Mary Newton	... ..	4	Nov.	„
Abraham Frusher to Mary Meace	... ..	4	Nov.	„
Thomas Capel Ridlington to Mary Ann Smith, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9	Nov.	„
Jonathan Ingerson to Susanna Blackman	..	9	Nov.	„
William Wilmot to Elizabeth Freeman, wid.		12	Nov.	„
William Chapman to Eliza Shelton	... ..	18	Nov.	„
Robert Bing, p. Offord Cluny, Hunts., to Elizabeth Fisher	... ..	21	Dec.	„
Philip Read to Mary Gill	... ..	27	Dec.	„
Thomas Brown to Sarah Knowles, with con- sent of parents	... ..	21	Feb.	1831
John Potts to Jane Layton	... ..	22	Feb.	„
John Hughes to Elizabeth Smith, wid.	... ..	1	Mar.	„
John Jones to Sarah Beal	... ..	24	Mar.	„
William Grimes to Hannah Haddon	... ..	29	Mar.	„
Thomas Ablitt to Phœbe Papworth, wid.	... ..	15	Apr.	„
Geo. Shelton, p. Bury, to Ann Denton	... ..	17	Apr.	„
William Freeman to Lucy Stacey, wid.	... ..	2	May	„
Robert Papworth to Elizabeth Phillips	... ..	14	June	„
Samuel Foster, widr., to Elizabeth Layton	... ..	21	June	„
John Carnell, widr., to Alice Groome, wid.	... ..	11	July	„
James Holdiche to Mary Deer	... ..	29	July	„
William Jordan to Susanna Castledine	... ..	5	Aug.	„
William Woolley to Ann Layton	... ..	5	Aug.	„
William Darby to Ann Scott	... ..	15	Aug.	„
Thomas Thacker to Elizabeth Sallybanks	... ..	16	Aug.	„
William Burbridge to Sophia Fisher	... ..	27	Sept.	„
William Headly to Elizabeth Lovell	... ..	11	Oct.	„
William Holder and Charlotte Edgley	... ..	13	Oct.	„
Thomas Glover to Mary Quick	... ..	17	Oct.	„
John Bradley to Ann Crawley, wid.	... ..	27	Oct.	„
John Wilson, p. Wittlesey St. And., to Susanna Bellamy	... ..	1	Nov.	„
Ralph Speechley to Mary Ann Southwick	... ..	8	Nov.	„
James Freeman to Nier Boswells	... ..	11	Nov.	„
Thomas Dawson, widr., to Elizabeth Pitts, wid.	... ..	23	Nov.	„

Henry Stocker Mauldin to Elizabeth Negus	24	Nov.	1831
James Varlow to Sarah Thacker ...	25	Nov.	"
William Metcalfe to Eliz. Bellamy, <i>lic.</i> ...	8	Dec.	"
William Harvey to Eleanor Carnell ...	13	Jan.	1832
John Collett to Sarah Jones ...	27	Jan.	"
John Barritt to Elizabeth Housden ...	24	Feb.	"
Jacob Teeson, widr., to Mary Johnson, wid. ...	17	Mar.	"
Richard Ablitt, p. Paston, to Jane Bateman ...	29	Mar.	"
Frederic Richardson to Rachel Maycock ...	6	Apr.	"
Quince Rose to Susanna Fisher ...	16	Apr.	"
John Peters, widr., to Mary Bedford, wid. ...	16	Apr.	"
William Sansum to Sarah Carrison ...	16	Apr.	"
John Kilby to Sarah Whitney <i>alias</i> White ...	26	Apr.	"
George Ringrose to Mary Southwell ...	29	Apr.	"
David Ulyat Ibberson, hamlet of Benwick, p. Doddington, Isle of Ely, to Jane Shepperson, <i>lic.</i> ...	1	May	"
Charles Rolt to Mary Ann Perry ...	11	May	"
William Chapman, p. March, Isle of Ely, to Susanna Hutchcraft ...	5	June	"
Henry Mitchell to Mary Jackson ...	15	June	"
Thos. Layton, widr., to Sarah Pearson, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...	25	June	"
Titus Jenkins to Jane Young, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...	26	June	"
Thomas Triplow, p. Chatteris, Isle of Ely, to Elizabeth Chapman ...	23	July	"
Thomas Crouch to Mary Maycock... ..	24	July	"
William Gibbs, p. Wittlesey St. Mary, to Maria Bellamy, <i>lic.</i> ...	31	July	"
Henry Bridgfoot to Elizabeth Ibberson, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents ...	16	Aug.	"
Henry Boyer, p. Paston, Northants., to Mary Ann Sibley ...	3	Sept.	"
John Blinkhorn to Mary Breeze ...	16	Sept.	"
Francis Bridgfoot, widr., to Naomi Southwell, <i>lic.</i> ...	20	Sept.	"
Thomas Hewitt Morton Ward to Ruth Greenhil Davy ...	24	Sept.	"
Thomas Phillips to Mary Ann Gray, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of Owen Gray, father of M. A. Gray ...	1	Oct.	"
Robert Manchet to Ann Gilberd ...	12	Oct.	"

John Tibbs, spinster [<i>sic</i>] to Sarah Squires ...	15	Oct.	1832
Henry Frusher to Kittey Bester ...	15	Oct.	"
Thomas Ekins, p. Warboys, to Ann Shepperson, <i>lic.</i> ...	18	Oct.	"
Oakley Speight to Elizabeth Hammaway ...	19	Oct.	"
John Beeton to Ann Dobson ...	23	Oct.	"
Isaac Groomes, widr., to Mary Bellamy ...	30	Oct.	"
George Gunton to Sarah Thompson ...	1	Nov.	"
Joseph Berridge to Sarah Groomes ...	6	Nov.	"
Henry Overall Ibberson to Caroline Campion, <i>lic.</i> ...	8	Nov.	"
Edward Lant to Lydia Dobson ...	8	Nov.	"
John Parker, widr., to Ann Ingerson ...	10	Nov.	"
John Jones, p. Upwell, Norfolk, to Amelia Saunders, <i>lic.</i> ...	21	Nov.	"
William Speechley to Ann Cawthorn, wid. ...	26	Nov.	"
Henry Pope to Elizabeth Campion ...	29	Nov.	"
Thomas Selby to Lydia Smith ...	10	Dec.	"
William Ablitt to Mary Chandler ...	13	Dec.	"
Robert Lavender to Susanna Woodcock ...	20	Dec.	"
John Dawson, widr., to Sarah Ingle, wid. ...	18	Feb.	1833
Henry Hurry to Susannah Crouch ...	26	Feb.	"
Henry Brighty, p. Great Gidding, Hunts., to Jane Ibberson, <i>lic.</i> ...	5	Mar.	"
Hezekiah Bellamy to Mary Shelton ...	6	Mar.	"
Henry Johnson to Ann Bell, wid. ...	14	Mar.	"
James Goodley to Sarah Beharrell ...	27	Mar.	"
William Langford to Mary Ann Hughes ...	3	Apr.	"
John Dawson to Frances Salmon ...	4	Apr.	"
Fryer Richardson to Elizabeth Rose ...	8	Apr.	"
Timothy Bellamy to Mary Rose ...	9	Apr.	"
James Papworth to Mary Angel ...	16	Apr.	"
Owen Gray, p. Chatteris, Isle of Ely, to Jane Knox ...	27	May	"
Isaac Edgley to Elizabeth Hicks Stratton ...	2	June	"
James Limeage to Eliza Roberts ...	11	June	"
James Newton to Sarah Hughes ...	2	July	"
Richard Billups to Sarah Woods ...	4	July	"
George Westley to Lucy Wilson ...	15	July	"
John Cornwell, p. Bury, to Ann Johnson ...	23	July	"
John Puttrel to Sophia Gee, <i>lic.</i> ...	25	July	"

William Rubens, widr., p. Gosberton, co. Lincoln, to Charlotte Rands, wid., <i>lic.</i>	2 Aug. 1833
John Caton to Ann Pain	5 Aug. "
Stephen Battle to Ann Maria Butcher ...	9 Sept. "
William Abbott, p. Broughton, to Frances Robinson	30 Sept. "
William Webb to Sarah Hodson	11 Oct. "
Joseph Butts, p. S. Ives, Hunts., to Mary Layton	13 Oct. "
James Hales, widr., to Jane Hodson ...	27 Oct. "
William Scarr, p. Fenditton, Cambs., to Mary Gunton	28 Oct. "
Robert Proud to Mary Bedford	29 Oct. "
Thomas Smith to Phoebe Green	29 Oct. "
William Robinson to Elizabeth Lowther ...	7 Nov. "
John Ivory to Sarah Ray	8 Nov. "
William Barrett, widr., to Hannah Noble, wid.	11 Nov. "
John Jones, hamlet of March, p. Doddington, Isle of Ely, to Mary Jones, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Nov. "
Elijah Blundell to Susanna Whitwell ...	9 Dec. "
Richard Elmer, p. Warboys, Hunts., to Sarah Dockerill	10 Dec. "
Samuel Underwood to Ann Parkinson ...	12 Dec. "
Fryer Richardson, widr., to Ann See ..	23 Dec. "
Thomas Sutton to Sarah Hobbs	24 Dec. "
William Cowling to Ellen Harvey, wid. ...	24 Dec.
William Rowell, widr., to Hannah Morris, wid., <i>lic.</i>	24 Dec.
John Hollis to Maria Spraggins	26 Dec. "
Hen. Thompson to Elizabeth Smith ...	14 Jan. 1834
Samuel Gatward, widr., p. S. Benet, Huntingdon, to Sarah Upchurch, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 Jan. "
Thomas Crouch, widr., to Sarah Spence ...	6 Feb. "
George Fletcher, p. Warboys, Hunts., to Jane Ingle	19 Mar. "
Wm. Bass, p. Warboys, Hunts., to Sarah Hall	24 Mar. "
Charles Whitton to Jemima Rose, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Mar. "
William White to Maria Noble	28 Mar. "
William Clark to Alice Edgley	4 Apr. "
William Woodall, <i>alias</i> Ivory, to Sarah Nailor	15 Apr. "

George Edgeley to Ann Sansum	...	...	1 May 1834
William Harper to Tabitha Crouch	...	12 May	"
John Crawley, p. Barnwell, Northants., to Elizabeth Parker, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 May	"
Thomas Willmer to Mary Ann Savage	...	17 May	"
George Reeve James to Mary Johnson	...	18 May	"
Robert Berridge to Catharine Smith, wid.	...	22 May	"
John Dixon to Sarah Bedford	...	22 May	"
William Noble to Elizabeth Butler	...	25 May	"
James Avery Smith, p. St. Mary, Wittlesey, Isle of Ely, to Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 May	"
George Mann, p. Wistow, Hunts., to Hetty Gee, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 May	"
William Ingle, widr., to Elizabeth Adams, wid.	...	2 June	"
Edmund Cotts Leeder, p. Upwell, Isle of Ely, to Mary Ibberson, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 June	"
John Smith, <i>alias</i> Goodes, to Susanna Warren	...	9 June	"
Henry Padgett to Mary Ann Skinner	...	9 June	"
John Drage, widr., to Ann Southwell	...	17 June	"
Henry Hall to Jane Hitch	...	22 July	"
Thomas Brown, p. Dunton, Beds., to Elizabeth Potton, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Sept.	"
Charles Fuller to Elizabeth Butler, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Sept.	"
John Goodwin, p. Elton, Hunts., to Frances Marriott, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Sept.	"
Edward Bodger to Sophia Dockerill	...	21 Sept.	"
William Bennet, p. Warboys, Hunts., to Frances Hall, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Oct.	"
James Newton to Fanny Golden, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Oct.	"
Jubile German to Sarah Lumbers...	...	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Papworth to Mary Ann Rutland	...	23 Oct.	"
John Argent to Elizabeth Green	...	23 Oct.	"
George Williamson, p. Sawtry All Saints, to Mary Ann Corney...	...	28 Oct.	"
George Papworth to Jane Holder	...	14 Nov.	"
William Stratton, widr., to Louisa Tilley	...	16 Dec.	"
Samuel Beard to Eliza Gee, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Jan. 1835	
Charles Henry Stamp to Virtue Campion, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Mar.	"
John Noble to Martha Rose	...	24 Mar.	"
Leonard Gunton to Sarah Nowling, wid.	...	31 Mar.	"
George Parrell, widr., p. Bury, Hunts., to Ann Mitchell	...	11 May	"

John Ellington, widr., to Jane Manchett	...	15	May	1835
John Maycock to Mary Gunton	...	11	June	"
Andrew Newall, p. Calverley, West Riding of York, to Elizabeth Berridge	...	16	June	"
John Johnson to Ann Parsons	...	23	June	"
Harvey Townsend to Sarah Aveling	...	25	June	"
Thomas Roulton to Ann Speechley	...	22	July	"
James Elderkin to Charlotte Roulton, wid.	...	25	Aug.	"
Samuel Read, widr., to Rebecca Knight, wid.	...	6	Sept.	"
Thomas Jackson to Lydia Carrington	...	6	Sept.	"
William Jackson to Fanny Smalley, <i>lic.</i>	...	1	Oct.	"
Francis Ibberson to Mary Ann Nixon, <i>lic.</i>	...	2	Oct.	"
Daniel Behagg to Ann Hobbs	...	13	Oct.	"
Daniel Sinclair to Jane Edwards, p. Upwood, Hunts.	...	14	Oct.	"
Robert Pearson Pain to Sarah Kilby	...	23	Oct.	"
Frederick Cawthorne to Mary Malpress	...	10	Nov.	"
John Hobbs to Sarah Angel	...	17	Nov.	"
James Wing, p. R., to Jane Teat, p. Great Raveley, Hunts.	...	19	Nov.	"
John Hall, widr., to Hannah Hitch	...	23	Nov.	"
William Corney to Ann Sibley	...	23	Dec.	"
John Weston to Elizabeth Hancock	...	24	Dec.	"
Jonathan Salmon to Mary Ann Hilson	...	4	Feb.	1836
John Smith to Elizabeth Townsend, wid.	...	14	Feb.	"
David Strangward to Elizabeth Rose	...	3	Mar.	"
Thomas Lavender to Sarah Marlow, <i>lic.</i>	...	25	Mar.	"
John Cox to Naomi Papworth	...	31	Mar.	"

VOLUME IX.

Daniel Rose to Ann Bell	...	8	Apr.	1836
Charles Short Millward, p. Peterborough, Northants., to Ann Gee, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	May	"
William Goodchild, p. Hilgay, Norfolk, to Sarah Denton	...	9	June	"
Philip Boon to Sarah Crane	...	10	June	"
Richard Billups to Mary Topham	...	24	July	"
William Hawkins to Elizabeth English	...	26	July	"
James Cordrey to Eliza Rowell	...	1	Aug.	"
Joseph Dean, widr., to Jane Butler	...	23	Aug.	"
Henry Ellington to Mary Kilby	...	23	Sept.	"

Richard Porter, p. Chatteris, Isle of Ely, to Elizabeth Meace, <i>lic.</i>	13 Oct. 1836
John Newton to Sophia Nixon, <i>lic.</i>	20 Oct. „
Abraham Dobson, widr., to Elizabeth Belshaw	24 Oct. „
William Samworth, widr., p. Warboys, Hunts., to Georgiana Page, wid., <i>lic.</i>	2 Nov. „
George Ablett to Susanna Cressel	3 Nov. „
Moses Stokes to Mary Edwards	11 Nov. „
John Edwards to Maria Stokes	11 Nov. „
Mathew Grain, hamlet of Wimblington, p. Doddington, Cambs., to Rebecca Rowell	15 Nov. „
Samuel Richardson to Catharine Gunton	30 Dec. „
John Roberts to Mary Layton	3 Jan. 1837
Isaac Freeman to Jane Roult	7 Feb. „
Joseph Setchfield to Elizabeth Papworth	14 Feb. „
Joseph Mitchell to Elizabeth Clifton	28 Feb. „
Joseph Gore to Ann Palmer	10 Mar. „
William Perry to Elizabeth Roult	10 Mar. „
Henry Layton to Mary Ann Layton, wid.	10 Apr. „
William Mitchell to Ann Booker Curtis	11 Apr. „
Richard Billups, widr., to Sarah Woods, wid.	6 June „
William Cowling to Mary Clark	26 June „

Marriages at Little Raveley,

1577 to 1839.

These marriages are contained in four volumes :—

Volume I is of parchment, bound, about $7\frac{3}{4}$ inches by $6\frac{1}{8}$ inches. The date as given on the first page seems to be 1598, and someone at a later period has inserted 1598 below this date, but it is probably intended for 1578, or else 1598 may have been intended as the date of making the copy.

The book is paged throughout, but pages 5-8 are missing : one of these must have contained, if copies were ever made, the entries of Baptisms earlier than 1595.

The Burial and Baptismal entries 1596-1630 and 1605-30, respectively, are copies.

A few leaves of the original register from which this 1598 transcript was made were purchased from a second-hand bookseller by Dr. Grove of St. Ives and generously restored to the parish by him about the year 1900. They are loosely inserted at the beginning of this volume.

This volume continues for Baptisms to 1782, Burials to 1782, and Marriages to Feb. 1748.

A curious fact should be noticed :— though many years passed without a single marriage being entered, yet the period 1643-61 contains a very large number, no less than 24 in 1645.

The gaps in the Ramsey and Warboys registers may be partly filled from these entries.

John Robins, Perp. Curate of Ramsey, was ejected as early or perhaps earlier than 1651, and his place taken by Henry Marshall ; Wm. Johnson, Rector of Warboys, supplied the cure by Mr. Dearsley, though there is no statement that Mr. Johnson was ejected.

Wm. Baker, Rector of Wistow, was ejected ; but Wm. Sheffield, curate of Little Raveley, was able to hold his post—perhaps because Little Raveley was a small out-of-the-way place, perhaps because some of the administrators of the law were inclined to be lenient and to allow people to be married by a clergyman instead of by a magistrate, if they wished it, but most probable because Wm. Sheffield was a relative of Lord St. John.

Be this as it may, Wm. Sheffield was curate of Little Raveley from about 1638 to 1667, and was appointed Register of the parish by Mr. Stephen Pheasant, J.P., 12 May, 1654, and during the period of unrest—1643-61—celebrated a number of marriages far out of proportion to the population of the parish of which he was curate.

The marriages from T. Gregorie, 25 April, 1661, to Dec. 29, 1661, should evidently be dated 1662.

After 1667 the entries are in such disorder that they are given as they occur in the Register, not in chronological order.

Volume II. contains Marriages, 1756-1808.

Volume III. contains Baptisms, 1793-1801, and Burials, 1800-12.

Volume IV. contains Marriages, 1813 to Dec. 2, 1839.

These abstracts have been made by the Rev. W. M. Noble, Rector of Wistow and Vicar of Little Raveley, and are now printed under his supervision.

John Iphillitt to Alice Aberley	...	13 Apr. 1577*
Thomas Nunne to Lettice Whitcake	...	21 June 1580*
Richard Higham to Alice Aberley	...	10 Jan. 1581*
John Wallgate to Emme Nurse	...	1 Nov. 1579*
William Middleton to Elizabeth Willsonne	...	21 Jan. 1582
Simon Harberd to Margaret Drage	...	22 Oct. 1584*
Thomas Cocke to Elizabeth Silke	...	19 Nov. 1585*
John Aberley to Margaret Hornsby	...	2 July 1585*
Christopher Lache* to Kathren Aberley	...	9 Jan. 1589*
William Aberley to Agnes Michael	...	30 June 1589*
Nicholas Silke to Agnes Hurstone	...	29 July 1593*
Thomas Walker to Ursula Danger	...	24 May 1594
William Tompson to Mary Goslinge	...	14 May 1595
Robert Walker to Agnes Richards	...	24 June 1596
Samuel Grey* to Chrestian Water	...	1 June 1599
James Tompson to Elizabeth Browne	...	15 Oct. 1601
Salathiel Frances, b., to *Hellene Newton, s.	...	17 June 1602
William Godfrey to Anne* Wooltonne	...	7 Nov. 1604
Robert Wynter to Mary Styball*	...	2 Nov. 1609
Thomas Pecke to Agnes Bonefeild	...	12 Oct. 1606*
George Wootton to Ellen Aberley	...	15 Dec. 1606*
William Hall to Ellenor Wallgate	...	6 Nov. 1609
Robert Foxe to Joane Bird	...	17 Jun. 1609?
[—] [—] to [—] [—]	...	7 Oct. 1610
John Clarke to Ellen Hall	...	24 Sept. [—]
Thomas Silke to Elizabeth Lancaster	...	1 July 16[—]
Thomas Peares to Joan Noone	...	5 May 1613
William Silke to Alice Stevenson	...	21 July 1614
John Hill to Margaret Ellis	...	14 Aug. „
John Maufe to Joan Nurse	...	14 Oct. „
John Hall to Agnes Vesey	...	3 [—] [—]
Jeremye Preston to Susan Silke	...	27 [—] [—]
Richard Harding to Anne Silke	...	11 [—] [—]
Robert Whitecake to Alice Beadles	...	29 [—] [—]
John Aberley to Elizabeth Silke	...	30 July [—]
John Thorpe to Alice Hilles	...	10 Dec. 1618
Laurence Silke, son of John Silke, to Anne Aberley, daughter of John Aberley	...	28 June 1624
Valentyne Wallgate to [—] [—]	...	14 Oct. „

* *Leich.** *Geye.** *From recovered copy.*

John Flower to Elizabeth Silke	...	...	22 May 1627
Robert Bynnes to Annes Willsonne	...	...	23 Dec. "
Robert Willsonne to Kathren Silke, both p. L. R.	...	...	29 Oct. 1629
Thomas Gibburne to Ellin Silke	...	...	17 Nov. 1631
William Wilson to Mary Bright	...	...	27 Nov. 1632
Joseph Coxe, p. Great Raveley, to Agnes Desborough, p. L. R.	...	...	30 Apr. 1633
James Desborough, p. L. R., to Annis Desborough, his wife, now living in Cambridge	...	...	1 May "
Roger Clay to Susan Sherod	...	...	28 Dec. 1634
Val. Walgate to Agnes Lambert	...	...	21 Aug. 1638
John Cooper to Als. Small	...	...	23 Nov. 1643
Robert Bray to Margaret Hall	...	...	3 Jan. 164 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robert Walton to Elizabeth Drayton	...	...	26 Feb. "
Robert Coxe to Alse Whiting	...	...	3 Aug. 1644
Roger How to Mary Hewkings	...	...	22 Oct. "
William Hills to Sarah Hall	...	...	30 Oct. "
John Jey to Elizabeth Richardson	...	...	16 Nov. "
Robert Barton to Elizabeth Carter	...	...	20 Dec. "
Thomas Pinchbacke to Mary Goram	...	...	3 Feb. "
Anthony Catelin to Elizabeth Baker	...	...	4 Feb. "
Jeremie Green to Marie Child	...	...	5 Mar. "
Richard Cooke to Susan Wilson	...	...	20 Mar. "
Thomas Austen to Anna Green	...	...	25 Mar. 1645
William Stafford to Battina Fleming	...	...	7 Apr. "
Edward Walker to Anna Aubery	...	...	24 Apr. "
Thomas Horner to Leah Holdstock	...	...	9 June "
Robert Whitecake to Margaret Silke	...	...	12 June "
William Rybread to Anna Bradway	...	...	19 June "
Thomas Grant to Anna Wades	...	...	25 June "
William Wright to Elizabeth Whitecake	...	...	1 July "
Henery Rogers to Alse Rogers	...	...	9 July "
Richard Reed to Alse Key	...	...	23 July "
William Marret to Anna Tapp	...	...	30 Sept. "
William Wetham to Margaret Lowell	...	...	8 Oct. "
Mathew Whitehead to Mary Palfreman	...	...	14 Oct. "
William Gowler to Susan Bynkes	...	...	28 Oct. "
John Catelin to Margaret Cocke	...	...	4 Nov. "
John Capell to Ellenor Yong	...	...	12 Nov. "

Henry Rolt to Elizabeth Poulter ...	...	20	Nov. 1645
Edward Redman to Alse Tomelin ...	...	20	Nov. "
John Nurse to Anna Seale ...	...	25	Nov. "
John Lambert to Mary Williamson ...	...	29	Nov. "
Anthony Pate to Mary Woolly ...	...	1	Dec. "
William Day to Joane Marret ...	...	29	Jan. "
Laurence Kindricke to Ellenor Hutton ...	...	5	Mar. "
Francis Southwell to Dorothy Lucie ...	...	18	Apr. 1646
Steven Ellis to Sarah Boone ...	...	25	Apr. "
Kenelme Clay to Joane Coxe ...	...	7	May "
Thomas Marshal to Ellenor Wilson ...	...	18	May "
William Coxe to Mary Rootum ...	...	6	June "
Laurence Harrison to Joane Burgesse ...	...	25	June "
Thomas Gilbert to Mary Ablet ...	...	25	June "
William Wooer to Sarah Cranwell ...	...	1	July "
Robert Gervays to Elizabeth Marshall ...	...	11	July "
Thomas Burchfield to Jane Wilson ...	...	18	July "
Thomas Hodson to Dorothy Goodwin ...	...	13	Aug. "
Richard Ingram to Ellenor Needam ...	...	15	Aug. "
John Ibbot to Mary Leach ...	...	28	Sept. "
William Wells to Susan Mantoon ...	...	30	Sept. "
William Dixinson to Amie Marret ...	...	15	Oct. "
William Coxe to Elizabeth Wooer ...	...	22	Oct. "
John Clifton to Joane Crow ...	...	27	Oct. "
Thomas Tompson to Ethelburg Snasby ...	...	12	Nov. "
Michael Vesee to Annis Lucie ...	...	10	Dec. "
William Catelin to Margaret Warde ...	...	22	Jan. "
Roger Clay to Francis Bowers ...	...	10	Feb. "
Richard Barker to Jane Hargil ...	...	6	Feb. "
John Day to Elizabeth Alingam ...	...	25	Feb. "
Richard Key to Jane Smith ...	...	10	Mar. "
George Gurrie to Anna Mun ...	...	10	Apr. 1647
John Johnson to Sarah Catelin ...	...	1	May "
Thomas Silke to Dorothy Seuster ...	...	20	June "
John Elderkin to Alse Medows ...	...	22	June "
William Killingworth to Francis Cordwell ...	...	18	July "
Thomas Chamberton to An Tomlinson ...	...	19	Sept. "
Mathew Patrick to Joane Medows ...	...	6	Oct. "
George Rasie to Mary Treeues ...	...	22	Dec. "
Edward Coales to Catherine Wapoole ...	...	29	Dec. "
Anthony Leedall to Mary Rose ...	...	17	Jan. "

John Goobie to Mary Sparrow	...	10 May	1648
Joseph Davies to Margaret Wiltshire	...	15 June	"
John Webster to Mary Marshall	...	11 July	"
John Smith to Anna Goobie	...	25 July	"
William Wright to Joane Carington	...	10 Oct.	"
Robert Saint to Dorothy Danger	...	6 Jan.	"
Thomas Hastings to Mary Pen	...	15 July	1649
John Peacock to Blanch Tharp	...	21 Sept.	"
John Vestell to Abigal Bellows	...	29 Sept.	"
John Boone to An Finch	...	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Ridley to Miriam Palfreman	...	30 Oct.	"
Adam Cooper to Elizabeth Bell	...	18 Dec.	"
Robert Bedford to Dorothy Wilson	...	20 Dec.	"
Thomas Bowman to Alse Norton	...	24 June	1650
Thomas Bedford to Elenor Tedman	...	9 July	"
Thomas Peck to Mary Godfrey	...	22 July	"
Henry Hull to Katherin Hodskin	...	23 July	"
William Tayler to Mary Burket	...	29 July	"
Christopher Goodlad to Elizabeth Fears	...	27 Sept.	"
Richard Branton to Alse Rosse [<i>or</i> Roffe]	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Goldin to Annis Sheffield	...	5 Dec.	"
Richard Cordell to Elizabeth Godfrey	...	19 Dec.	"
Joseph Hearne to Elizabeth Lockington	...	11 Feb.	1650
John Pickard to An Coxe, wid.	...	18 Mar.	"
Thomas Driver to Easter Coxe	...	18 Mar.	"
Robert Drage to Grace Flowers	...	18 Mar.	"
Leonard Gray to Alse Bright	...	1 Apr.	1651
Thomas Edwardes to Als Spraggen	...	1 Apr.	"
Robert Martin to Em Coward	...	2 Apr.	"
John Oatway to Margaret Richardson	...	20 May	"
William Howes to Sarah Eattharpe	...	20 May	"
Leonard Cooke to Sarah Charleton	...	3 June	"
Richard Carrier to Joane Rosse	...	9 June	"
John Hemstock to Elizabeth Redman	...	24 June	"
Nathaniel Nurse to Ann Wise	...	8 Aug.	"
John Joanes to Susan Hall	...	19 Aug.	"
John Catelin to Emme Clark	...	1 Oct.	"
Robert Marret to Elizabeth Headie	...	14 Nov.	"
Robert Williamson to Easter Rosse [<i>or</i> Roffe]	...	11 Apr.	1652
Edmond Peacock to Grace Preist	...	25 May	"
William Ward to Elizabeth Coxe	...	29 June	"

Robert Ward to Ellenor Williamson	...	25 July 1652
John Goram to Mary Chitloe	... ..	9 June "
John Watts to Winifred Wilson	... ..	28 Oct. "
William Gullice to Judith Hanes	... ..	23 June 1653
Umfrey Tayler to Annis Browne	... ..	7 July "
Richard Winckles to Joane Gorram	... ..	5 Sept. "
William Limmage to Susan Hawkings	... ..	29 Sept. "
† Thomas Silke to Alice Tharpe	... ..	9 Mar. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$
† John Ellice, p. St. Neots, to Ann Silke, p. L.R.	... ..	16 May 1654
† Edward Shaw, p. Pidley-cum-Fenton, to Elizabeth Wilson, wid , p. L. R.	... ..	1 Aug. 1655
John Tharpe to Elizabeth Paine, married at London	... ..	12 July "
† William Gearing to Margaret Web	... ..	25 Sept. "
† Richard Poulter, p. Warboys, to Elizabeth Wilson, p. L. R.	... ..	27 May 1656
† John Whitecake to Jane Dennis, both p. L. R.	... ..	23 Apr. 1657
Edward Shelton, p. Folksworth, to Alice Selby, p. Wood Walton	... ..	23 Mar. "
John Silke, p. G. Raveley, to Amie Bedford	... ..	10 Mar. 1658
Richard [? Bu]rder to Catherin Barret	... ..	31 Mar. 1659
Arthur [B?]reewood to Elizabeth Knight	... ..	17 May "
Henery Hall to Philip Welles	... ..	5 June "
John Turkill to Sarah Faire Ellis [<i>i.e.</i> Farellis]	... ..	14 July "
Thomas Deans to An Wilson	... ..	13 July "
Edward Crosse to Elizabeth Ollard	... ..	30 July "
George Fie[—] to Elizabeth Kilburne	... ..	27 Oct. "
Richard Thompson to Alse Shelton	... ..	27 Oct. "
John Clifton to Mary Dennis	... ..	2 Feb. 165 $\frac{9}{10}$
Edward Hawkings to An Rogers	... ..	3 Feb. "
William Bodger to Elizabeth Michael	... ..	16 Mar. "
William [?] Lynford to Alse Douty	... ..	7 May 1661
Richard Askew to Jone Wilson	... ..	13 May "
Robert Jones to Alse Evereth	... ..	15 May 1660
Anthony Brown to Mary Nun	... ..	4 June 1661

† *The Commonwealth Marriages marked † were performed by Justices of the Peace, whose names are given. The Justice who officiated at the marriage of John Whitecake was "Robert Peapps" of Brampton, uncle of the diarist, Samuel Pepys.*

Oliver Allen to Mille Weston	...	...	24 June	1661
Isaack Midleton to Susan Warner...	...	...	12 July	"
Daniel Richardson to Ellenor Wells	...	...	22 July	"
Georg Wotton to Alse Rowbotham	...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Williamson to Mary Andrews	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Richard Silke to An Clark	...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Cooper to Joan Clifton	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Edward Burrow to Mary Terry	...	...	20 Dec.	"
Marmaduk Gowler to Mary Wilson	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Gregorie to An Telfrie	...	...	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Toach to Elizabeth Hodskin	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Steven Owen to Mary Johnson	...	...	2 May	"
Richard Wapoole to Lettice Poulter	...	...	9 May	"
Thomas Lackston to An Ward	...	...	16 May	"
Thomas Peck to Mary Roffe	...	...	3 June	"
Christopher Anderson to An Battinson	...	...	6 June	"
Richard Knowlewater to Anna Read	...	...	18 June	"
Robert Bayly to Audry Proud	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Swithin Layton to Alse Wilson	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Georg Nitingall to Ellenor Offell	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Joseph Thorp to Hannah Silke	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Ward to Sarah Andrew	...	...	5 Jan.	166 $\frac{2}{3}$
William Flower to Mary Clay	...	...	29 Apr.	1665
John Clay to An Wiles	...	...	25 Jan.	166 $\frac{5}{7}$
William Wilson to Mary Ware	...	...	28 Jan.	"
William Catelin to Elizabeth Cooper	...	...	31 Oct.	1667
Thomas Battinson to Mary Rosse	...	...	16 Jan.	166 $\frac{7}{8}$
John Downom, p. Swavesey, Cambs., to Elizabeth Clay, p. L. R.	...	...	27 June	1703
John Moltman to Anna Lansdall, both p. L.R.	...	...	25 Feb.	1733
Henery Roe to Hannah Clay, both p. L. R.	...	...	5 Nov.	1697
Thomas Lansden to Margaret Currier, both p. L. R.	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Carrington, p. Upwood, to Anne Lack, p. L. R.	...	...	30 Sept.	1700
John Thorpe to Mary Wilson, both p. L. R.	...	...	18 July	1686
John Flower to Sarah Patrick, both p. L. R.	...	...	14 Oct.	1688
Tho. Thompson to Anne Deane	...	...	3 May	1690
Robert Bodger to Martha Humphrey	...	...	29 Sept.	[—]
John Silke to Barbary Smith	...	...	5 Nov.	169[-]
Tho. Johnson, p. Bury, to Ann Clay, p. L. R.	...	...	14 Jun.	169[-]

Jo. Beadles, p. Huntingdon, to Anne Smith, p. Benwick, Cambs.	6 July [—]
Thomas King to Elizabeth Smith, both p. Alconbury	14 June 1692
William Haynes to Jane Flower, both p. L. R.	19 Jan. 170 $\frac{2}{3}$
Edward Smith to Anne Emmerson, both p. L. R.	18 Sept. 1703
John Bellamy to Sarah Hanger	17 Apr. 1704
Edward Bryars to Joanna Marlin	17 Apr. „
William Budger to Hanah Rooe	8 Aug. 1736
Thomas Bodger to Jane Clay	17 Feb. 1720
Wm. Clerke to Mary Lansdale	7 Sept. 1719
Tho. Bond to Margaret Lansdale	25 Apr. „
Wills Crank, widr., to Sarah [—], wid. ...	23 July 1725
Willm. Campion, widr., to Katharin Maile, s., both p. Wistow, <i>lic.</i>	13 Oct. 1726
Richard Tuck to Elizebeth Buddell	13 Oct. „
John King to Dianna Smeth, <i>lic.</i>	20 Aug. 1731
Daniel Weekly to Mary Bond	26 Sept. 1744
Daniel Watson to Mary Davie	21 June 1748
Daniel Tuck to Ann Canner	27 Feb. 174 $\frac{9}{10}$
Princes Holis to Bridget Barber	12 Nov. 1734

VOLUME II.

Lansdall Bond to Elizabeth Johnson, both p. L.R.	5 Aug. 1756
Samuel Cannard to Mary Cole, both p. L. R.	15 June 1757
Thomas Wright, p. Broughton, to Mary Allen, p. L. R.	26 Feb. 1759
John Woods to Ann Tansley, both p. L. R., <i>lic.</i>	14 Aug. 1770
Edward Noble to Elizabeth Campain, both p. L. R.	10 Nov. 1771
William Holah, p. Grafham, to Ann Cannard, p. L. R., <i>lic.</i>	28 Mar. 1782
Robert Martin, b., p. Abbots Ripton, to Catherine Campin, s., p. L. R.	8 Jan. 1799
William Hawkins, b., to Elizabeth Key, s., both p. L. R.	27 Oct. 1800
Edward Holder to Sarah Archer, both p. L. R.	13 Oct. 1803
John Emery Ekins, b., p. Warboys, to Elizth. Woods, p. L. R., <i>lic.</i>	29 Oct. 1804
Wm. Bass, b., to Hannah Key, s., both p. L.R.	25 June 1805
John Murfin, b., to Mary Hite, both p. L. R.	2 May 1808

VOLUME III.

[*Baptisms and Burials only*].

VOLUME IV.

[*After this date all parties are described as "of Little Raveley parish" unless otherwise stated*].

John Nowell, p. Wyton, to Mary Drage	...	5 Feb. 1813
Wm. Goff, p. Abbots Ripton, to Ann Key	...	2 Nov. "
Charles Wood to Charlotte Gavins	...	11 Oct. 1817
William Holde[n ?] to Mary Whitney	...	7 Nov. 1819
Henry Bolton, sojourner, to Mary Harding, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	31 July 1820
George Weston, p. Elton, to Mary Ann Weatheraw	... ..	6 Aug. 1821
Thomas Stocker Bramer, p. Houghton-cum- Whitton, to Mary Ann Sharphy, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 June 1822
John Cannard, widr., to Ann Greenwood, wid.	...	30 Dec. "
John Ashwood to Sarah Oliver	... ..	16 June 1823
John Cooks to Sophia Creek	... ..	13 Oct. "
George Scott to Sarah Awbrey	... ..	2 Dec. "
John See, p. Warboys, to Ann Harding [<i>unsigned and undated</i>]	...	
John Henson to Sarah Jolley	... ..	21 Feb. 1825
Wm. Harding to Mary Murfin	... ..	11 May 1826
Joseph Gale to Charlotte Darington	...	10 July 1828
Sammon Fitzjohn to Catherine Wright	...	24 July "
Peter Martin, p. Gt. Raveley, to Susan Nix, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Nov. "
Peter Creeke, p. Abbots Ripton, to Ann Wright	...	23 Feb. 1829
Charles Harden to Mary Scott	... ..	22 Nov. "
John Hall to Mary Fields	... ..	13 Oct. 1830
Henry Clarke to Jane Martin	... ..	29 Nov. 1831
Robert Upchurch, p. Warboys, to Mary Beehagg	... ..	18 Feb. 1833
Jeremiah Peach, p. Great Raveley, to Ann Hawkins	... ..	30 June "
Charles Beetles, p. Great Raveley, to Eliza Martin, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 Sept. 1835
Samuel Robinson, p. Broughton, to Sarah Scott	... ..	13 Nov. 1838
Thomas Bentley to Mary Murfin	... ..	1 Apr. 1839
John Taylor, p. Abbots Ripton, to Ann Scott	...	6 May "
Thomas Paine, p. Wistow, to Frances Key	...	2 Dec. "

Marriages at Bury,

1561 to 1837.

The marriage entries at Bury prior to 1837 are contained in four volumes as follows:—

Volume I is of parchment, bound in parchment boards, and covers the period 1561-1696 for Baptisms and Burials, but there are very few Marriage entries after 1647. It is quite obvious that the Register has been very carelessly kept during the latter half of the 17th century, particularly as regards marriages.

The portion 1561-98 has been copied from an earlier book, and is in the excellent hand writing of the end of the 16th century.

This Book was lost, but was restored to the Parish during the Incumbency of the Rev. J. B. Patrick, having been found in a bookseller's shop in London.

For the period 1651-1680 no name of any Incumbent has been found, and there is some uncertainty as to the Incumbents 1680-1695; this may perhaps account for carelessness in Register-keeping. There is no appearance of any pages having been cut out.

Some entries from transcripts are given by kind permission of Canon Foster; the transcripts for the period after 1672 are in the custody of Mr. C. B. Margetts, Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon.

Volume II is of parchment, bound in calf. It includes Baptisms and Burials 1707-1812, and Marriages from 1707 to 1764, thus showing a *hiatus* 1696-1706, between Vols. I and II.

The Incumbents during this period were Wm. Torkington, appointed 1695, and Thomas Pike, 1699-1707. John Pike was appointed 1707, when the register commences, but it is singular that some leaves appear to be missing at the beginning, and that the register commences at the date of a fresh Incumbency.

Volume III is the Official Register 1754-1812, the first ten years covering the same period as part of Vol. II.

Volume IV. is the Official Register 1813-37.

These Marriages have been copied by the Rev. W. M. Noble, by permission of the Rev. A. T. C. James, the late, and the Rev. J. R. Pawley-Smith, the present Vicar of Bury.

VOLUME I.

Robartus Baker to Joanna Collyne	...	14 June 1561
Thomas Carter to Joanna Colline	...	2 June 1562
Willmus Ellington to Francisca Bowlbie	...	8 July 1564
Thomas Bowlbye to Katerina Gowler	...	15 Oct. "
Rogerus Goodwine to Anna Readman	...	11 Jan. 1564
Georgius Robinson to Agneta Skinner	...	15 June 1565

Johannes Nunne & Elena Fermer ...	...	10 Oct.	1566
Johannes Readman & Amia Packerell ...	...	10 Oct.	"
Edwardus Goodwine & Isabella Marminge ...	...	15 Feb.	156 $\frac{8}{9}$
Johannes Denys & Isabella Chappell ...	...	25 July	1569
Willmus Fairfaxe & Alicia Robinson ...	...	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Brightfield & Lettisia Bennet ...	...	17 Oct.	"
Henricus Colline & Agneta Diconson ...	...	2 Aug.	1570
Oliverus Binges & Joanna Lesley ...	...	8 Oct.	"
Edwardus Goodwine & Elizabetha Tompson ...	...	20 Jan.	157 $\frac{2}{3}$
Franciscus Hayden & Custancia Cooper ...	...	6 Feb.	157 $\frac{5}{6}$
Johannes Campion & Amia Rabye ...	...	21 July	1576
Thomas Readman & Pernella Game ...	...	9 Nov.	1577
Willmus Messenger & Francisca Ellington ...	...	21 Nov.	"
Michael Boroughe & Isabella Brodwaye ...	...	11 Feb.	158 $\frac{0}{1}$
Willmus Pilgrame & Elizabetha Dawbie ...	...	4 May	1581
Nicholaus Braye & Margareta Lesley ...	...	6 Feb.	158 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Drage & Joanna Ball ...	...	20 Oct.	1584
Johannes Campion & Maria Colline ...	...	25 Oct.	"
Rogerus Binges & Elizabetha Goodwine ...	...	2 July	1585
Franciscus Hayden & Elizabetha Gowler ...	...	23 June	1588
Robartus Smythe & Alicia Readman ...	...	29 Oct.	"
Willmus Pickarde & Margareta Baker ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Robertus Tompson & Margareta Jackson ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Willmus Brushe & Alicia Wright ...	...	19 Apr.	1589
Rowlandus Dawbye & Amia Campion ...	...	4 May	"
Johannes Ball & Elizabetha Franckham ...	...	30 June	"
Robartus Sewer & Katerina Grene ...	...	4 Sept.	"
Rogerus Binges & Doritha Gammon ...	...	14 Jan.	158 $\frac{9}{10}$
Henricus Simson & Joanna Ewell ...	...	23 May	1590
Moriscus Pheralis & Amia Merell ...	...	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Todde & Amia Goodwin ...	...	4 Feb.	159 $\frac{0}{1}$
Rowlandus Pheralis & Margeria Cranforde ...	...	29 Apr.	1591
Christoferus Campion & Doritha Silvestre ...	...	7 Nov.	"
Robartus Fielde & Francisa Messenger ...	...	19 Sept.	1592
Thomas Readman & Joanna Simson ...	...	16 Oct.	"
Johannes Lambert & Margareta Gowler ...	...	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Allen & Elena Readman ...	...	28 Jan.	159 $\frac{2}{3}$
Johannes Barrett & Johanna Hinde ...	...	31 Jan.	159 $\frac{3}{4}$
Robartus Drage & Margareta Hull ...	...	2 May	1594
Arthur Curtise & Maria Campion ...	...	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Bullingbrooke & Joanna Alwarde ...	...	29 Oct.	"

Willmus Allen & Anna Webster	...	13	Sept. 1595
Richardus Walkline & Elena Harrys	...	4	Oct. 1596
Henricus Simson & Margareta Neele	...	16	Jan. 15 ⁹⁷ ₈
Thomas Coxe & Elizabetha Campion	...	24	Apr. 1598
Henricus Hull & Margaretta Allen	...	17	June "

[*The entries are now in English.*]

Luke Morgine to Elizabeth Allyne	...	3	May 1599
John Ellyntone to Mary Braye	...	22	May "
John Collis to Annis Morgine	...	25	Oct. "
Thomas Campiane to Allis Smithe	...	25	Sept. "
Thomas Rydman to Jane Graves	...	3	June 1600
Christopher Everyde to Margitt Ridman	...	24	June "
William Baker to Margery Pegett	...	17	Sept. "
John Campion, the younger, to Eliza. Robyns	11	June	1601
John Collyne and Barberye Allyne	...	9	July "
Thomas Ellyntone to Joen Sanforde	...	12	Nov. "
Robt. Powelter to Ellizabeth Coitt	...	26	Nov. "
Richard Coell to Ellizabethe Lame	...	3	May 1603
William Pillgrome to Allis Brushe	...	15	Oct. 1604
Edward Godfree to Ellizabethe Fielde	...	15	Nov. "
William Allridge to Ellizabethe Morgyne	...	16	Feb. 160 ⁵ ₇
Wyllyam Campyane to Marye Godfree, at Wysto	12	June	1609
Robert Rydman to Annis Allyne	...	15	June "
John Pillgrome to Ellyne Seward	...	30	July 1610
John Farrow to Allis Ollwarde	...	17	Nov. 1611
John Cattlyn to Margett Brightfeld	...	[blank]	1612
William Leche, p. Upwood, to Ellyne Curtise	8	Nov.	"
Wm. Oklye, p. Wisto, to Dorrytye Brightfield	18	Jan.	161 ³ ₃
Francis Margetts, p. Wistow, to Elizab. Prate	16	Feb.	"
Harrye Simsone to Annis Newton	...	27	Apr. 1613
Thos. Rydmane, weaver, to Elizabeth Beddells	27	Sept.	"
Edward Abytt to Ellizabethe Pikkerde	...	5	Oct. 1614
Thomas Banester to Grace Campiane	...	31	Oct. "
Edward Collyne to Ellizabeth Pratt	...	20	Sept. 1615
Edward Dickensone to Jane Campiane	...	5	Oct. "
Edward Crose, the younger, to Margett Jellis	13	Oct.	1616
Thomas Brightfield was married the same day at Coen.			
William Cattlyne to Ellizabeth Brightfelde	...	22	Oct. "
John Gowler to Elizabeth Brightfeld	...	28	Oct. "
John Lamberd to Ellner Basse	...	3	Nov. "

[Symon?] Cope to Margitt Wrytt	...	29 Sept.	1617
Martyne Everyd to Garatrude [———]	...	21 Oct.	"
Edward Crose to Ane Bourouge	...	16 Nov.	"
Bassell Powelter to Joen Everyde	...	22 Jan.	1617 $\frac{7}{8}$
Rychard Drage to Barbery Collyne	...	22 Jan.	"
Rychard Ellyntone to Jane Howsone	...	31 Jan.	"

[*The Latinized form is now resumed*].

Johannes [Huson?] & Ellen Allin	...	9 Oct.	1618
Thomas Whine & Rebecca Gunoke	...	[?] Dec.	1619
Walterus Preston & Dorethe Gunilt	...	6 Jan.	1618 $\frac{9}{10}$
Thomas Readman & Agnes Carter	...	17 Jan.	1620 $\frac{9}{11}$
Johannes Stephen & Sibilla Bletsoe	...	13 Oct.	1621
Bassellus Poulter & Joanna Peirson	...	8 Oct.	1623
Robertus Stallebras & Briget Collins	...	13 Oct.	"
Willmus Burrough & Elizabetha Mosley	...	25 Nov.	"
Henricus Bird & Margareta Haynes	...	6 Mar.[?]	1623 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Barns & Agnes Collin	...	[——]	1624
John Leach to Maria Collin	...	23 Feb.	1624 $\frac{4}{5}$
Edward Huns to Dorithea Allin	...	25 Apr.	1625
Michael Drage to Joanna Vesey	...	7 July	"
Simon Sanford to Emma Coles	...	15 Aug.	"
Edwardus Henry to [——] Knight	...	15 Oct.	"
Leonard Wells to Fayth Margets	...	5 Feb.	1626 $\frac{6}{7}$
Henricus Cox to Susanna Boone	...	18 Jan.	"
Joh. Howson to Anna Brooksbie	...	18 Sept.	1626
Johannes Gowler to Johanna Gray	...	1 Aug.	1627
Richardus Mishell to Elizab. Morgin	...	29 —	
Edwardus Crose to Suzanna Beard	...	15 May	"
Edwardus Parson to Isabella Poulter	...	13 May	1629
Willmus Kester & Elizabetha Collins	...	13 May	"
Willmus Poulter & Elizabetha Poulter	...	18 June	"
Edwardus Lambert & Anna Wilkes	...	5 May	1631
Thomas Johnson & Anna Brightfield	...	23 June	"
Edwardus Martin & Jana Percy	...	21 July	"
Henricus Johnson & Elizabetha Clarke	...	28 July	"
Johannes Baker to Rebecca Pilgrom	...	24 Nov.	"
Edmund Crosse to Jane Lambe	...	12 July	1632
John Scep to Ellin Parson	...	21 Sept.	"
Robertus Butcher & Jana Burrough	...	18 Nov.	1633
Thomas Clifton to Ellinor Dawes	...	20 July	"
Radolphus Allin & Alicia Priuedance	...	24 Aug.	1635

Edwardus Redman & Elizabetha Drage	...	29	Nov.	1635
Bartholomaeus Lagar & Dorithœa Cakebread	11	Jan.	16 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{6}{8}$	
Richard Carter to Alice Howse	...	3	June	1636
Edward Collin to Frances Awbrey	...	19	Jan.	16 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{6}{7}$
Jonas Tomlinson to Anne Ellington	...	26	Oct.	1637
Richard Mitchell to Dorothy Ellington	...	19	Apr.	1638
Hughe Davis to Allice Beedells	...	16	Oct.	"
Emanuell Campian to Dorithie Deanes	...	8	Nov.	"
Robert Redman to Agnes Aldrige	...	17	Jan.	16 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{8}{9}$
John Stevens to Isabell Parsons, wid.	...	5	May	1639
Willm. Margetts and Elizabeth Poulter	...	9	May	"
Evan Joanes to Rebecca Baker, wid.	...	12	May	"
Mathew Auberrye to Susan Aldridge	...	2	Nov.	"
Willm. Patricke to Jone Bell	...	6	Nov.	"
William [K?]ey to Maria Carter	...	13	July	1640
Willm. Evorit to Alice Brown	...	12	Nov.	"
Johannes Clark & Joan Drage	...	12	Nov.	"
Johannes Gowler & Elizabetha Beedells	...	21	July	1642
Marke Bright to Agnes Flower	...	6	July	1643
Thomas Upchurch to Alice Ward	...	29	Sept.	"
Robert Jones to Alice Totnall	...	29	Nov.	"
Thomas Burkit and Margaret Gurry	...	4	July	1644
Richardus Daniel & Agnes Bright	...	21	Dec.	"
Edwardus Readman & Judeth Inges	...	21	Jan.	16 $\frac{4}{4}$ $\frac{4}{5}$
Henricus Woollie & Margareta Reade	...	30	June	1645
Georgius Curbie & Anna Brightfeild	...	29	Sept.	"
Gulielmus Drage & Elizabetha Ellington	...	2	Oct.	"
Gulielmus Skeppe & Rosa Dennis	...	28	Oct.	"
Robertus Burrough & Maria Thriplett	...	4	Nov.	"
Thomas Roe & Thomasin White	...	27	Nov.	"
Jeffery Briggs & Elizabetha Ellington	...	13	Jan.	16 $\frac{4}{4}$ $\frac{5}{8}$
Robertus Coward & Alicia Serridge	...	22	Mar.	"
Johannes Durrant & Elizabetha Smith	...	9	Apr.	1646
Richardus King & Anna Campion	...	21	Apr.	"
Samuel Smith & Elizabetha Gardner	...	23	Apr.	"
Edwardus Wiltshier & Margareta Bray	...	4	July	"
Matthæus Gurrie & Maria Sansom	...	29	Sept.	"
Robertus Bond & Joanna Nunne	...	13	Oct.	"
Robertus White & Jana Ellington	...	5	Nov.	"
Gulielmus Rosse & Maria Margetts	...	3	Dec.	"
Gulielmus Burrough & Alicia Ellington	...	12	Dec.	"

Johannes Auberie & Elena Matson	...	14 Jan.	164 $\frac{6}{7}$
Thomas Garlop & Joanna Hinde	...	28 Jan.	,,
Gulielmus Readman & Maria Smith	...	27 Apr.	1647
Gulielmus Allen & Margeria Gent	...	27 May	,,
Georgius Kirbie & Elizabitha Litster	...	8 July	,,
Rowlandus Campion & Susanna Coles	...	4 Feb.	164 $\frac{7}{8}$
Henry Johnson & Mary Pickourd	...	15 Nov.	1655
Johannes Coles & Ellen Pitts	...	15 Nov.	1656
Johannes Sanders & Ellena Burrows	...	15 Feb.	16 $\frac{7}{8}$ 8

[The last three entries are on a page by themselves immediately following the entry of 1647, on the 11th leaf from this begin entries of 1678.]

[For certain marriages in the period 1660—1672 see extracts from Transcripts at end].

Henry Pecoke to Mary Shepherd	...	29 Apr.	1678
John Simons to Elizabeth Harvey	...	1 May	,,
William Dradge to Jone Clifton	...	2 May	,,
Jno. Sanders to Ellen Burroughs	...	15 Feb.	16 $\frac{7}{8}$ 8
Robert Jones to Elizabeth Linford	...	10 Aug.	1681
Origen Royston to Elizabeth Peck	...	23 Feb.	16 $\frac{8}{9}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
Stephen Yewle to Elizabeth Dradge	...	15 June	1682
Jesse Kirkby to Mary Eaton	...	25 June	,,
Ralfe Allen to Sarah Watson	...	18 Oct.	,,
Tho. Brown to Elizabeth Charter	...	20 Nov.	1688
Thomas Bing to Mary Hall	...	13 Feb.	16 $\frac{8}{9}$ $\frac{2}{3}$
John Tayler to Mary Angell	...	16 May	1695
John Wells to Ann Gowler	...	26 Nov.	1696

VOLUME II.

James Redman to Ann Haxell	...	28 Sept.	1707
Jno. Brasier to Agnes Hassle	...	16 Oct.	1712
Thos. Fitzjohn, senr., to ——— Tyler	...	17 Dec.	1713
Thos. Chamberton to Eliz. Holliday	...	27 July	,,
Robt. Hobkin to Eliz. Dunn	...	15 Mar.	1714
Willm. Elliot to Eliz. Childes	...	10 Apr.	,,

[For other Marriages in the period 1684—1714 see Transcripts printed at end.]

Edward Hanger to Ann Hunt	...	2 Nov.	1715
Jno. Dimblesbe to Mary Dawson	...	22 July	1716

Edward Lavender to Eliz. Ingle	...	...	29 Sept. 1716
Jno. Minson to Mary Stocker	...	...	9 Oct. "
Jno. Ruff to Eliz. Elliott	...	...	5 Nov. 1717
Baxter Betson to Margaret Gascoyn	...	25 July	1718
Jno. Freeman to Frances Ingam	...	5 Oct.	"
Wm. Gilbert to Eliz. Syrrege, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 May	"
Sm. Apethorp to Mary Fox, <i>lic.</i>	...	8 May	"
Wm. Angel to Ann Henson, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Aug.	1719
James Nicholls to Mary Hudson	...	6 Sept.	"
Wm. Chamberton to Ann Hall	...	29 Sept.	"
Jno. Berry to Mary Martin	...	7 Apr.	"
Wm. Drage to Ann Richardson	...	30 Sept.	1720
[Jno. ?] Allen to Sarah Williams	...	1 Dec.	"
Wm. Boston to [Merey ?] Smith	...	29 May	1721
Lawrence Smith to Susanna Lyon, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 June	"
Jno. Berry to Ann West	...	8 Apr.	1722
Thos. Story to Dorothy Wright, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Oct.	"
S - - ohn Hubbard to Alice Usher	...	12 Nov.	"
Jno. Linford to Alice Elliot	...	14 Nov.	"
Joseph Peacock to Mary Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Mar.	17 $\frac{23}{24}$
Richard Poulter to Ellin Philips	...	12 Nov.	1724
James Sarjant to Sarah Baker, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Aug.	1728
Jno. Bringet to Eliz. Rignall	...	8 Oct.	"
Thos. Burges to Mary Hinson, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Jan.	17 $\frac{28}{29}$
Wm. Lant to Mary Burges	...	5 Oct.	1729
Jno. Cole to Eliz. Poulter, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Nov.	"
Jno. Middleton to Mary Mead, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Apr.	1730
Wm. Drage to Mary Simson	...	5 Nov.	"
Frances Berrows to Mary Frude	...	3 Oct.	1731
Uriah Harris to Ann Ross, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Jan.	17 $\frac{31}{32}$
Jno. Lavender to Mercy Boston	...	23 Apr.	1732
Jno. Assell to Ann Priest, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 May	"
Wm. Howton to Eliz. Bedford	...	12 Aug.	1733
Thos. Catlin to Ann Corbit	...	28 Oct.	"
Jno. Ruff to Eliz. Pain	...	17 Sept.	1734
Wm. Young to Eliz. Hudson	...	29 Sept.	1735
Wm. Harper to [———] [———]	...	25 Oct.	"
Jno. Green to Mary King	...	29 Sept.	1736
Matthew Oliver to Eliz. Love	...	24 Oct.	"
Thos. Cauthorn to Alice Lavender, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Sept.	1737
Samuel King to Mary Stokes	...	29 Nov.	"

Thomas Jorden to Hanna Press	...	...	10 Apr.	1738
Web Jones to Eliz. Manton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Jno. Corbit to Frances Catlin, wid.	...	...	20 June	"
Jno. Gore to Susanna Smith	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Wm. [Campion] to Eliz. Campion	...	...	11 Oct.	1739
Philip Rignal to Mary Masters	...	...	7 May	1741
John Lovell to Alice Ruff	...	...	23 Oct.	1743
Joseph Johnson to Eliz. Olfrey	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Edward Aires to Eliz. Wolstone	...	...	5 Nov.	1744
Joseph Nightengall to Elizabeth Wright	...	...	18 Apr.	1745
Willm. Farthen to Eliz. Richards	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Willm. Townsend to Betty Jones, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Jno. Scott to Mary Cook, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Mark Noble to Catherine Love	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Jno. Whitlesey to Mary Beeby	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Henry Roult to Mary Noble, wid.	...	...	6 Feb.	17 $\frac{4}{5}$ ₆
Saml. King to Ann Noble, wid.	...	...	[—]	1746
Thos. Fryer to Sarah Cox, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Dec.	1747
John Willshier to Ann Allridge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 June	1748
Thomas Hastings to Ann Tippet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 June	"
Thomas Ray to Mary Redman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Richard Leach to Sarah Baily, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Jan.	17 $\frac{4}{5}$ ₉
Thomas Julian to Mary Berry	...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Noble to Eliz. Lelstone	...	...	7 Feb.	"
John Potts to Mary Wryfer, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Feb.	"
John Corbitt to Mary Buritt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Apr.	1749
William Spencer to Elizabeth Grassum, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 May	"
John Julian to Alice Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Apr.	"
William Culls to Ann Campion	...	...	27 June	"
James Nicholls to Elizabeth Moles	...	...	11 July	"
William Johnson to Sarah King	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Handler to Hannah Jordan, wid.	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Robert Groome to Ann Claton	...	...	24 Nov.	1751

VOLUME III.

[Some of these entries occur also in Vol. II.]

[After this date the parties are described as of Bury, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise stated.]

John Fisher, p. Holywell, to Ann Bird	...	7 July	1754
William Chamberton to Ann Richardson	...	2 Mar.	1755

Mr. John Poulter, widr., to Alicia Fann, p. Ramsey, <i>lic.</i>	15 May 1755
John Rich to Hannah Butteris 	26 Oct. "
Edward King to Mary Stokes 	2 Jan. 1757
Thomas Browning to Mary Childs, <i>lic.</i>	10 July "
John Freeman to Sarah Marriott 	7 Feb. 1758
Benjamin Berwick, p. Godmanchester, to Elizabeth Oliver, <i>lic.</i>	10 Sept. "
Thomas Eglestone, widr., to Margaret Booth, wid. 	25 Feb. 1759
John Mead, p. Ramsey, to Judith Catlin, <i>lic.</i>	18 Mar. "
Thomas Green, p. Warboys, widr., to Elizabeth Shelton, wid. 	9 Sept. "
William Lavinder to Ann Bass 	13 July 1760
Daniel Foster to Mary Marriat 	23 Nov. "
Richard Bury, widr., to Susanna Heaps, p. Ramsey 	7 Dec. "
Thomas Stacey to Jemima Marriott 	11 Oct. 1761
William Catlin to Mary Alpress 	12 July 1762
Thomas Slack to Mary Cole 	11 Oct. "
Overman Smith, p. S. Ives, widr., to Alicia Poulter, wid., <i>lic.</i>	7 Oct. 1763
George Randall to Martha Cade 	1 Mar. 1764
William Middlebrook, p. Crowland, to Ann Chamberton 	27 May "
Robert Leach to Sarah Tees 	30 Nov. "
John Pearson to Mary Wakefield 	7 Oct. 1765
Edward Green, p. Upwood, to Eliz. Frude 	15 Oct. "
Willm. Watson, widr., to Ann Hall 	6 Apr. 1766
Robert Matthews to Eliz. Berry, <i>lic.</i>	25 May "
Christopher Hall, p. Broughton, widr., to Ann Groom, wid. 	13 July "
William Campin to Mary Tanesly, both p. L. Raveley 	10 May 1767
John Corbitt, widr., to Eliz. Nichols, wid., <i>lic.</i>	10 Sept. "
Samuel Taylor, p. Gt. Staughton, to Anne Shepherd, <i>lic.</i>	8 Nov. 1768
Wm. Smith, p. Ramsey, to Sarah Campion, <i>lic.</i>	12 Apr. 1771
John Campion, widr., to Mary Rose, wid. 	5 Sept. "
Thos. Smith, p. Upwood, to Anne Fullwood...	24 Oct. "

Christopher Hall, p. Broughton, widr., to Esther Woodward, p. L. Raveley, wid.	6 Apr. 1772
John Proud, p. Ramsey, to Mary Oliver, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Oct. „
Wm. Thomson, Ramsey, to Eliz. Lavender, w.	26 Oct. „
Jas. Smith, p. Ramsey, to Hannah Julian, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 July 1773
John Campion to Anne Noble	22 July „
William Howes to Elizabeth Sutton, wid. ...	22 Feb. 1774
Joseph Groves to Mary Brues	3 Apr. „
Edward King, widr., to Eleanor Tyres ...	21 Aug. „
Joseph Phipps, widr., to Eliz. Bamford, p. Ramsey, <i>lic.</i>	8 Dec. „
Wm. Johnson, p. L. Raveley, to Frances Fisher	4 Mar. 1776
John Manning to Jane Oliver, <i>lic.</i>	14 June „
Willm. Smeadows to Elizth. Berwick ...	10 Oct. 1777
John Clark to Mary Parnell	10 Oct. „
John Barnes, p. S. Mary, Huntingdon, to Jane Noble, <i>lic.</i>	28 July 1778
Willm. Odom to Anne Taylor	21 Jan. 1779
Francis Noble to Jane Parrell, wid. ...	29 Apr. „
Joseph Ward, p. Wistow, to Eliz. Evans, <i>lic.</i>	6 June „
Thomas Scot to Barbara Ablet	10 Oct. „
Francis Lenton to Jane Horn	12 Oct. „
Robert Partrick to Sarah Fage	19 Apr. 1780
Richard Woodcock to Eliz. Ray	6 Aug. 1781
Willm. Hows, widr., to Frances Fowler, wid.	24 Nov. 1782
Richard Ellington to Elizabeth Parker ...	12 Oct. 1783
William Holder, widr., to Mary Coote, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Nov. 1784
John Shelton, p. Ramsey, to Sarah Slack, <i>lic.</i>	14 Feb. 1786
James Eaglestone to Margaret Frier ...	12 May „
Thomas Storey to Ann Teete	14 June „
Henry Ball, p. Upwood, to Eliz. Freeman, <i>lic.</i>	21 July „
William Killingworth to Mary Carr ...	12 Oct. „
John Teate, jun., to Elizabeth Campion, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 Oct. „
George Anderson to Aly Julian	27 Nov. „
James Eaglestone to Susanna Savage ...	24 Sept. 1787
Willm. Stratton to Sarah More	30 Oct. „
John Burton to Eliz. Bichenel	6 Nov. „
Willm. Ray to Ann Coot	20 Jan. 1788
Willm. Stapleton to Sarah Bishop ...	14 July „
Willm. Davis, p. Godmanchester, to Sarah Maltman, <i>lic.</i>	5 Aug. „

James Eaglestone, widr., to Barbara Scot, wid.	31	July	1789
John Blincon to Rebecca Giddings	...	19	Oct. "
William Rand to Catharine Woods, both p.			
L. Raveley	...	25	Dec. " .
Stephen Skeaff to Jane Lenton, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	19	May 1790
Wm. Freeman, p. Ramsey, to Alice Cook	...	10	Oct. "
Thos. Pedley, p. Ramsey, to Susanna Green...	...	11	Oct. "
Joseph Smith to Eliz. Bailey	...	11	Oct. "
Thomas Mitten to Mary Whiffen, wid.	...	23	Feb. 1792
Jonathan Fox, p. Old Hurst, to Eliz. Marshall	...	9	Apr. "
William Wheatley to Mary Teat, <i>lic.</i>	...	25	June "
Thomas Pooley, p. L. Raveley, to Mary			
Martin, <i>lic.</i>	...	2	Oct. "
John Moles to Ruth Limage	...	11	Oct. "
Isaac Broadway, p. Ramsey, to Mary			
Campion, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	Nov. "
Samuel Jellyns to Eliz. Cannard, both p.			
L. Raveley	...	25	Oct. 1793
Oliver Hills, p. Thorney, Camb., to Ann			
Julian, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	Oct. "
Thomas Carr, p. L. Raveley, and Elizabeth			
Killingworth	...	15	Apr. 1794
Thos. Peech to Sarah Witney	...	10	Oct. "
John West, p. Upwood, to Elizth. Martin, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	Apr. 1795
Francis Freeman to Elizth. Catlin	...	6	Oct. "
John Hide to Mary Pitman	...	11	Oct. "
Robert Childs to Elizabeth Olderman, both p.			
L. Raveley	...	2	Nov. "
Isaac Dobson, p. Ramsey, to Ann Maltman, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	Jan. 1796
John Roton to Sarah Fowler	...	1	Nov. "
John White, widr., to Ann Fletcher, p.			
Wistow, <i>lic.</i>	...	4	May 1797
John Phillips, p. Ramsey, to Mary Maltman, <i>lic.</i>	...	15	June "
Willm. Warren to Ann Catlin	...	30	Oct. "
James Aveling to Mary Shelton	...	27	Nov. "
John Topham, p. Warboys, to Elizth. Shelton	...	11	Dec. 1798
William Eat to Jane Manning	...	21	Oct. 1799
John Hakens to Mary Behag	...	24	Oct. "
John Gilson to Ann Maile	...	17	June 1800
William Franklin to Sarah Cooper	...	8	Dec. "
James Caton, p. Ramsey, to Mary Shelton, <i>lic.</i>	...	2	Aug. 1802

George Bennington, p. Ramsey, to Sarah Bellamy	...	...	18 Oct. 1802
James Norris to Elizabeth Johnson	...	...	1 June 1803
Thomas Dixon, widr., to Elizabeth Clark, wid.	...	...	19 Sept. „
John Savage, p. Warboys, to Sarah Rootham, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Mar. 1804
James Brook, p. Ramsey, to Jane Whiffen	...	...	25 Oct. „
William Ratley, widr., to Mary Blundell, wid.	...	...	25 Apr. 1805
John Newman to Joyce Carter	...	...	25 Feb. 1806
John White, widr., to Mary Slack	...	...	13 Oct. „
Daniel Ping to Ann Howe	...	...	26 Jan. 1807
Thos. Watford, p. G. Raveley, to Elizabeth Cannard, p. L. Raveley	...	...	10 Feb. „
John Dixon to Elizabeth Ford	...	...	27 Apr. „
William Rignell to Elizabeth Ranns	...	...	11 Oct. „
James Roberts, p. Wistow, to Hannah Manning	...	...	12 Jan. 1808
George Shelton to Ann Egelston	...	...	10 May „
Wm. Killingworth, widr., to Susannah Whiffin	...	...	28 Nov. „
John Teete, widr., to Hepsabah Gaunt	...	...	31 Jan. 1809
Wm. White to Mary Ford	...	...	8 June „
Wm. Burton (sojourner), widr., to Mary Luddington (sojourner)	...	...	18 Mar. 1810
Wm. Elmer to Ann Garrit	...	...	15 Oct. „
John Maltman to Sarah Patrick	...	...	1 Nov. „
Robt. Teate to Sarah Wye, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Apr. 1812
Charles Hatfield, p. St. James, Westminster, to Mary Campion, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Nov. „

MARRIAGES FROM TRANSCRIPTS.

The following Marriages from 1684 to 1714 have been taken from the Bishop's Transcripts. Many of them are in duplicate with the Register, but some are additional, and others have important variations.

Edward Taylor to Martha Bert	...	...	7 June 1660
Robert Jones to Alice Everitt	...	...	22 May 1661
William Usher to Alice Harrison	...	...	10 July „
John Aubrey to Elizabeth Clay	...	...	18 Oct. 1662
Marcus Mintell to Briggitt Bert	...	...	27 Oct. „
Thomas Cappiman to Ann Usher	...	...	24 June 1664
Thomas Hack, esq. Elizabeth Kilbe	...	...	5 May 1666

John Hall to Ann Richards	...	...	11 Nov. 1668
William Hall to Elizabeth Risely	...	...	18 Jan. "
Rowlandus Campion & Hellena Coles	...	...	11 May 1670
William Drage to Ellen Percival	...	...	6 Nov. "
William Campion to Maria Hendry	...	...	26 Dec. 1671
John Campion to Alce Cox	...	...	27 Dec. "
John Dunston to Sarah Lilley	...	...	17 Oct. 1672
John Lacke to Ann Goore	...	...	21 Oct. 1684
John Nicholls to Anne Robinson	...	...	2 Nov. 1688
Thomas Browne to Elizabeth Charter	...	...	29 Nov. "
Thomas Buttlr to Elizabeth Golden	...	...	10 Apr. 1689
Thomas Charter to Elizabeth Ibbot	...	...	9 Mar. 1692
William Linford to Elizabeth Brown	...	...	16 Apr. 1693
*Robert Allen to Eliza. Mayles	...	...	17 Apr. "
William Scotney to Mary Hall	...	...	30 July 1694
Reginald Royston to Mary Howard	...	...	30 Nov. "
Tho. Handle to Lydia [P]ole	...	...	30 Jan. "
John Tayler to Mary Angel	...	...	16 May 1695
John Wells to Ann Gowler	...	...	26 Nov. 1696
Daniel Gorsnet to Christ. Martin	...	...	[undated] 1699
Thomas Friar to Mary Hyam	...	...	" "
Gidrill Quince to Ann Shearman	...	...	" "
Elias Chiles to Elizabeth Falkner	...	...	26 May 1700
Moses Drage to Margret Lads	...	...	3 June "
William Corbitt to Ann Dunston	...	...	6 Oct. "
John Whichler to Mary Manninge...	..	...	22 Apr. 1701
Thomas Dunthorne to Sarah Gowler	...	...	30 Nov. 1704
John Bardel to Sarah Parker	...	...	2 Oct. 1706
John Brazier to Agnes Hasell	...	...	10 Oct. 1712
Thomas Chamberton, senr., to Elizabeth			
Holiday	...	...	27 July 1713
Thomas Fitzjohn, jun., to Sarah Tyler	...	...	17 Dec. "
Robert Hobkins to Elizabeth Dun	...	...	10 Mar. 1714
William Elliott, jun., widr., to Elizabeth			
Childs, wid.	...	...	10 Oct. "
John Foulter to Ann Gascoigne	...	...	12 Oct. "

VOLUME IV.

John Ray, farmer, to Jane Shelton, with consent			
of parents	...	...	28 Dec. 1813

Thomas Lackson, sojourner, to Elizabeth Lark, sojourner	1 Aug. 1814
Robt. Whetham Allpress, p. St. Ives, to Elizabeth Julian, <i>lic.</i>	10 Jan. 1815
John Taylor, sojourner, to Sarah Manning, sojourner... ..	21 Feb. „
John Curtis, sojourner, to Mary Throssall ...	12 June „
William Holder to Sarah Marshall ...	31 Oct. „
John Thory to Anne Bone	2 Nov. „
Wm. Thorn, sojourner, to Mary White, sojourner	3 Mar. 1816
Wm. Throssell, p. Ramsey, to Sarah Champion, <i>lic.</i>	23 May „
William Phillips to Elizabeth Smith, wid. ...	3 June „
Abraham Jolley, to Ann Stephens, sojourner	24 Dec. „
Frederick Wilson to Elizabeth Mitton ...	12 Oct. 1817
John Jolley, widr., soj., to Sarah Slack, soj. ...	9 Nov. „
John Scott to Mary Dickenson	24 Mar. 1818
Robert Johnson to Mary Edis	11 Oct. „
Chandler Holden to Elizabeth Scott ...	15 Oct. „
Samuel Stubbing, p. Great Wilbraham, Cambs., to Mary Wheatley	1 Mar. 1819
William Gray, sojourner, to Ann Pain ...	16 Mar. „
James Green to Susannah Johnson ...	10 Aug. „
Robert East to Sarah Thory (<i>written also</i> Thoody)	1 Oct. „
John Andrews to Mary White, <i>lic.</i>	16 Oct. „
John Smith to Martha Freeman	9 Oct. 1820
Thomas Pratt, sojourner, to Mary Carr ...	12 Oct. „
Thomas Woodruff to Elizth. Hodge ...	17 Oct. „
John Hine, p. Ramsey, to Sarah Cope, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Dec. „
Robert Smith, p. Ramsey, to Dorothy Champion, <i>lic.</i>	22 Mar. 1821
William Redhead to Ann Pell	26 Mar. „
Wm. Smith, sojourner, to Jane Woodcock ...	30 Oct. „
Robert Bell to Elizabeth Tibbit	10 Nov. 1822
Benjamin Thompson, p. Dodington, Cambs., to Mary Ekins, <i>lic.</i> , both 21 and upwards	16 Sept. 1824
Wm. Hitchcock, p. Broughton, to Frances Parrell, <i>lic.</i> , both 21	27 Sept. „

William Marshall, p. Warboys, to Elizabeth			
Eate, <i>lic.</i>	14	Oct.	1824
James Freeman to Elizabeth Stokes	7	Dec.	"
Thomas Slack to Elizabeth Harvey	4	Jan.	1825
Robert Billen, p. Boxworth, to Mary Hanscomb,			
<i>lic.</i>	12	Jan.	"
John Woodruff to Hannah Chaplin	20	Apr.	"
Samuel Richards, widr., to Sarah Walker, wid.	24	Apr.	"
John Baker to Eliz. Angel	25	July	"
Charles Angel to Eliz. Johnson	25	July	"
Thos. Why to Eliz. Chaplin	12	Oct.	"
Benjamin Harvey, p. Warboys, to Ann			
Packwood	26	Dec.	"
John Smith to Katharine Smith	13	Mar.	1826
John White to Mary Bester	27	Feb.	1827
Edward Green, widr., to Mary Bennington	7	May	"
Wm. Ratley, widr., to Elizabeth Mallison, wid.	12	Nov.	"
John Ekins, widr., to Hephzibah Teat, wid.	19	Nov.	"
Benjamin Clerk, widr., to Elizabeth Renolds	29	Jan.	1828
William Lovell to Ann Catline	22	July	"
Edward Richardson, widr., to Mary Lenton,			
wid.	17	Mar.	1829
William Lenton to Elizabeth Ball	29	May	"
Edward Hubbard to Mary Tete	16	Nov.	"
Thomas White to Jane Woodruff	8	Dec.	"
George Broughton to Sarah Redhead	21	Dec.	"
John Shelton, widr., to Sarah Cook, wid.	25	Jan.	1830
John Mills, p. Wisbech St. Mary, to Mary Ann			
Freeman	8	Mar.	"
John Rolt to Sarah Chaplin	16	Mar.	"
John Matson to Elizabeth Dent, wid.	31	May	"
John Shelton to Harriet Pickering	6	Aug.	"
William Newman to Lydia Cook	12	Oct.	"
Thos. Why, widr., to Mary Johnson	1	Aug.	1831
William Moore, to Joanna Maltman	1	Nov.	"
James Storey, widr., to Mary Harrison	15	Nov.	"
William Why, widr., to Ann Johnson	26	Dec.	"
William Farr Ball, widr., to Elizabeth			
Woodruff, wid.	27	Feb.	1832
Edward Harvey, p. Warboys, to Louisa			
Whyberry	30	July	"

Stephen Cook to Phœbe Slade	...	...	12 Nov. 1832
Joseph Lenton to Mary Cook	...	...	28 Jan. 1833
James Woodruff to Elizabeth Foster	...	...	12 Aug. "
Thomas Chaplin, widr., to Mary Johnson, wid.	...	...	7 Oct. "
John Newman to Hannah Richardson	...	...	7 Oct. "
John Turland, widr., to Elizabeth Catlin	...	...	3 Nov. "
Edward Richardson, widr., to Elizabeth Ratley, wid.	...	...	5 Jan. 1834
John Elmer to Elizabeth Savage	...	...	17 Feb. "
John White, widr., to Elizabeth Kettle, wid.	...	...	7 Oct. "
Christopher Chapman, p. Mapwell [? Knapwell] Cambs., to Mary Cook	...	...	4 Nov. "
Joseph White to Ann Hall	...	...	10 Nov. "
John Topham to Hannah Ekins	...	...	16 Dec. "
Thomas Prior, p. St. Ives, to Ann Cope, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Jan. 1835
John Corney to Ann Harlock	...	...	24 June "
Daniel Wheatley to Charlotte Jackson Wadmore	...	...	12 Oct. "
Thomas Armitage to Mary Dean	...	...	31 Dec. "
Robt. Sculthorpe to Mary Eate	...	...	18 Jan. 1836
James Green to Mary Green, wid....	...	...	5 Mar. "
Thomas Johnson, widr., to Sarah Bennington, wid.	...	...	3 Oct. "
Richard Cordell to Eliza Matthews	...	...	8 Nov. "
George Ivory, p. Ramsey, to Mary Ann Mace	...	...	10 Nov. "
John Rootham to Eliza Savage	...	...	19 Nov. "
Edward Hammaway, p. Ramsey, to Charlotte Reynolds...	...	...	25 Apr. 1837

Marriages at Wistow,

1604 to 1837.

The marriage entries in the registers prior to 1837 are contained in four volumes :—

Volume I is of parchment, containing 31 leaves, measuring 11½ in. by 8 in., it is bound in parchment, and covers the period 1628-1707, with entries, Baptisms or Burials in 1709.

From an examination of the volume it looks as if there had been an earlier book in the same cover, which has been lost. There is no heading as usual at the beginning of a register. The first page is headed "Christenings, 1628 and 1629" (no name of parish).

Baptisms Dec., 1628—Dec., 1668, occupy the first 18 pages, then come Marriages 1629-1668, seven pages, then one page of briefs, "wypings" [whippings], &c., then Burials 1628-1668, then follow Baptisms, Marriages and Burials 1669-1707, with entries (damaged in 1709).

There is no *hiatus* between Baptisms and Marriages, or between briefs and Burials, so this is a complete book as far as it goes.

Parts of five leaves, Burials 1638 to end of Burials, are missing, and eight consecutive leaves at the end of the book are damaged.

The entries from towards the end of 1632 to April, 1639, are apparently in the handwriting of Philip Cromwell, a first cousin of the Protector, who was Rector 1632-1642.

Volume II is of parchment, containing 38 leaves, 36 of these are 13½ in. by 8½ in.; two leaves, 1783-1785, inclusive, are 12½ in. by 8 in. This book covers the period 1715-1812 for Baptisms and Burials, and 1715 to 1753 for Marriages.

Pinned in at the beginning are three pieces of paper—the first is an account of the Town Stocke in 1694; the second contains entries about the Sewster family; the third a record of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials Feb., 1705-Feb., 1714/15, evidently incomplete. There is also a slip of parchment containing Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials for 1707. Page 2 has an entry of a brief for Marlborough, 1653. The last four pages contain accounts of legacies to the poor of Wistow.

Volume III is the Official Register, 1754-1812.

Volume IV. is the Official Register, 1813-1837.

Some earlier entries—1604 to 1626—have been recovered from the Transcripts, and are here printed before the Marriages from the Registers proper, beginning in 1629.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. W. M. Noble, the present Rector of Wistow, and are now printed under his supervision.

MARRIAGES FROM TRANSCRIPTS.

Robert Pattrick to Bridget Reynowlds	...	10	June	1604
Matthew Chaplin to Margaret Rootman	...	27	Sept.	"
Thomas Mitchell to Elizabeth Smith	...	21	Oct.	"
Richard Catlin to Mary [L?]acy	...	6	Nov.	"
Robert Catlin to Isabell Michael	...	11	Oct.	1605
Robert Poulter to Elizabeth Mathew	...	8	Au.	160[7?
Thomas Boone to Em Stokes	...	16	Oct.	160[7?
Henry Johnstone to Eme Leach	...	24	Nov.	1608
Henry Clifton to Anne Randall	...	24	Nov.	"
Thomas Roulte to Dorothy Coales...	...	4	Mar.	"
Robert Chaplin to Susanna Pickard	...	10	July	1610
William Okelye to Emme Catlin	...	20	Oct.	"
John West to Mary Redman	...	20	Nov.	"
Robert Dradg to Francis Catlin	...	16	July	1612
Christopher Benefield to Betteris Pickard	...	30	July	"
Robert Leach to Dorothy Stiball	...	20	July	"
William Heritage to Elizabeth Marrett	...	28	Nov.	1617
Richard Rake to Ann Wotton	...	26	May	1618
Henry Bell to Elizabeth Walbankes	...	4	June	"
William Gall to Elizabeth Merrill	...	8	Feb.	"
Leonard Bowne to Isabell Merrill	...	17	Nov.	1619
William Marret to Margaret Ofield	...	23	Jan.	"
John Passant to Elizabeth Michell	...	2	Feb.	1625
Francis Steele to Ann Rabe	...	22	Nov.	1626
Robert Catlin to Susan Chaplin	...	3	Apr.	"

VOLUME I.

Thomas Wakefield to Agnis Eliot	...	21	Apr.	1629
Robert Bulmer to Rose Girdler	...	15	July	"
William Master to Margaret Dan	...	5	Nov.	"
John Leach to Luce Howes	...	7	Oct.	1630
Henry Evered to Mary Marrit	...	1	Aug.	"
Robert Gill to Isbell Simson	...	27	Nov.	"
Henry Morris to Agnis Bonfield	...	21	Apr.	1631
Martin Thomasin to Grace Kent	...	5	May	"
Francis Prat to Mary Matsonne	...	5	May	"
Thomas Peck to Elizabeth Rabe	...	26	Apr.	1632
Robert Mathew to Margaret Weare	...	26	Apr.	"
Thomas Marchall to Sarah Merell...	...	14	June	"

Richard Abbote to Susan Nubone ...	...	18 Oct. 1632
Roger Cupis to Mary Young ...	...	15 Nov. "
Robert Silke to Annis, his wife ...	...	8 Feb. 16 $\frac{32}{38}$
Henry Offield to Alice Michell ...	...	30 Aug. 1633
William Rabie to Mary, his wife ...	...	24 Jan. 16 $\frac{34}{41}$
Robert Chapline to Margret, his wife ...	...	10 June 1635
Richard Michell to Elizabeth, his wife ...	...	20 Oct. "
Henry Rolte to Mildred, his wife ...	...	5 Nov. "
John Abbot to Anne [*Sato?], his wife ...	...	2 Aug. 1636
Henry Johnson to Isbel, his wife ...	...	24 Oct. "
Thomas Pickard to Anna Poulter ...	...	10 Nov. "
Henry Cliftone to Alce Michell ...	...	24 Nov. "
Will. Catline to Anne Rabie ...	...	16 Feb. 16 $\frac{36}{37}$
Willa Rosse to Ruth Randall ...	...	7 June 1637
Mathew Beadels to Jone Margets ...	...	28 Nov. "
Will. Poulter to Mary, his wife ...	...	10 Feb. 16 $\frac{37}{37}$
Lenerd Michell to Margery, his wife ...	...	25 Sept. 1638
Willm. Thredder to Rosse, his wife ...	...	25 Apr. 1639
Thomas Gostlin to Elizabeth, his wife ...	...	16 May "
Robert Wilson to Elling, his wife ...	...	30 Oct. "
John Drage to Allice, his wife ...	...	30 Oct. "
John Yong to Elizabeth, his wife ...	...	17 Feb. 16 $\frac{39}{40}$
Willm. Browne to Margett, his wife ...	...	16 Apr. 1640
Willm. Masters to Mary, his wife ...	...	2 June "
Richard Hill to Agnes, his wife ...	...	5 Nov. "
Willm. Stankes to Jone, his wife ...	...	26 Nov. "
James Ratlife to Agnes Midleton ...	...	5 Oct. 1643
Thomas Randall to Agnes Chaplaine ...	...	18 June 1644
Richard Kirby to Massy Catlen ...	...	11 Oct. "
Henry Wakefield to Mary Tuffe ...	...	8 Oct. 1645
William Prior to Frances, his wife ...	...	20 Oct. 1646
Alexander Whicklow to Mary Goram ...	...	1 Mar. 16 $\frac{47}{48}$
Thomas Randall to Agnes Younge ...	...	7 Dec. 1649
Andrew Noake to Margaret Sterlinge ...	...	18 Mar. 16 $\frac{50}{51}$
Robert Catlin to Elizabeth Pecke ...	...	30 July 1651
Richard Symons to Frances Barker ...	...	6 May 1652
Willm. Bull to Catherine Bonner ...	...	28 June "
John Bodger to Grace Wilson ...	...	25 Oct. "
Willm. Young to Annice Beaumont ...	...	20 Nov. "
William Randall to Elizabeth Tompson, wid. ...	...	1 Apr. 1654

* This word is erased in the original.

William Boger to Ann Gill	...	...	6 Feb. 16 ⁵⁴ / ₅₅
James Hargerave to Mary Willson	...	22 Mar. "	
John Wollmerdine to Jean Gill, p. Hamartonn	...	17 Apr. 1655	
Mathew Gosline to Isabell Johnson	...	26 Apr. "	
William Coape to Rachell Bush	...	24 May "	
Leonord Michell to Elizabeth Miller	...	18 Oct. "	
John Abut to Elizabeth Heritage	...	12 Feb. 16 ⁵⁵ / ₅₆	
Mathew Gill to Mary Key, p. Hemingforth			
Gray	...	...	7 July 1656
Stephen Goslin to Elizabeth, dr. of James			
Mathew	...	...	17 July "
Richard Bothame to Ann Foster, wid., p. Woly	...	28 Aug. "	
Richard Abatt to Elizabeth Bennet	...	6 Nov. "	
William Threadder to Anne Greant	...	9 Apr. 1657	
Stephan Wakfeld to Jone Artthtur	...	9 Apr. "	
Frances Margits to Ann Peck	...	28 Apr. "	
William Richerson to Eline Michell	...	28 Apr. "	
Stephen Story to Joane Spur	...	20 June "	
Andrew Clearke, p Bery, to Elizabeth Gidings	...	5 Apr. 1658	
William Poulter, p. Ramsey, to Elizabeth			
Randall, wid.	...	...	1 Aug. "
William Bodger to Elin Burigg, p. Ramsey	...	12 Oct. "	
Robert Martin, p. Upwood, to Rachel Flote	...	14 Nov. "	
John Pears to Susanna Everit	...	14 Nov. "	
Thomas Pickard to Elin Aubrey	...	23 Jan. 16 ⁵⁸ / ₅₉	
John Aire, p. Ramsey, to Susanna Johnson, p.			
St. Ives	...	...	20 Apr. 1659
Francis Bill to Ann Hewit	...	9 May "	
Henery Hargrave to Dorrothy Webster, both			
p. Ramsey	...	...	13 June "
John Knight, p. Ramsey, to Mary Michell	...	23 June "	
John Catlin, p. Ramsey, to Mary Gurry, p.			
Burie	...	...	25 Aug. "
Anthony Reeson, p. March, to Anne Richerson,			
p. Upwood	...	...	4 Oct. "
Simon Carter, p. Bury, to Lettes Johnson	...	16 Sept. 1661	
Francis Wise to Mary Gill	...	...
[The above entry has been inserted later, and is undated].			
John Swan, p. Broughton, to Martha Catlin	...	13 May 1662	
John Pickard to Elizabeth Pecke	...	24 July "	
Henery Oldmeadows to Ann Smith, p. Upwood	...	29 Sept. "	

Thomas Dalingham to Ann Oakley	...	13	Nov.	1662
John Broughton to Mary Young	...	22	Jan.	16 $\frac{6}{5}$
Francis Westmoreland to Joan Tomkins	...	5	Feb.	"
Thomas Johnson to Susana Heart,	p.			
Broughton	...	30	Apr.	"
Edward Lant to Elizabeth Gimber	...	8	Oct.	"
Richard Charington to Mary Spur	...	21	Apr.	1664
Richard Woodcoke to Frances Wackfeld	...	6	Oct.	"
John Lattimore to Elenn Greene	...	25	Oct.	"
Henery More to Agnis Backon	...	28	June	1665
Abraham Silke to Ruth Reedman	...	26	Oct.	1666
John Peck to Ann Young	...	31	Jan.	16 $\frac{6}{8}$
Robert Kirby to Joane Welles	...	21	Mar.	1668
Francis Harrison to Mary Brown	...	29	Sept.	"
Phillipp Ablett to Seath Chambers	...	2	Oct.	"
John Latimer to Isabell Roul	...	4	Feb.	16 $\frac{6}{8}$
John Masters to Susan Peeres	...	22	Apr.	1669
Edward Granger to Elizabeth Roul	...	26	Sept.	1670
John Rolt to Ann Hornsby	...	4	Oct.	"
John Brown to Abigall Elmore	...	14	May	1671
Henry Chaplain to Elizabeth Groome	...	29	June	"
Richard Scott to Rebeckah Goodenough	...	26	Oct.	"
Willyam Boston to Joane Lacke	...	29	Sept.	1673
Thomas Ilott, p. Great Stukley, to Ame				
Barret, p. Litle Stukley, lic.	...	11	Dec.	"
John Knightsmith to Elizabeth Cox, p.				
Broughton	...	4	June	1674
Edward Batson to Ann Readman	...	29	June	"
Thomas Ilott to Elizabeth Chamberton	...	19	July	"
Willyam Nettleton to Sarah Chaplain	...	29	Oct.	"
Isaak Palmer to Ann Plumb	...	4	May	1676
Antony Landsdaile to Elizabeth Hall	...	7	Nov.	"
Stephen Chaplain to Mary Kirkby	...	30	Nov.	"
Henry Chaplaine to Francis Smith, wid.	...	2	July	1677
Stephen Catiline to Jane Auberry	...	18	Oct.	"
Laiton Hammond to Hanna Randolph	...	2	Nov.	"
John Gill to Ann Young	...	23	Oct.	1678
John Hall to Elizabeth Catiline	...	4	Mar.	16 $\frac{7}{8}$
Robert Fletcher to Joane Cooper	...	19	Oct.	"
Phillip Ablett, widr., to Ann Mitchell, wid.	...	24	June	1680
John Lawes to Alice Crosbrooke	...	29	Sept.	"

Thomas Holiday to Mary Aubery ...	...	12 Oct. 1680
John Randolph to Ann Cupis ...	...	26 Oct. "
Edward Haregrave to Hellen Bedford ...	...	28 Nov. "
John Catiline to Rose Catiline ...	...	7 Feb. 1680 ⁹ ₁₁
John Dockerill to Joane Robinson ...	...	18 Apr. 1681
Phillipp Ablett to Elizabeth Cotten ...	...	6 June "
James Sergeant to Elizabeth Hallet ...	...	30 Sept. 1682
John Knightsmithin to Elizabeth Davy ...	...	17 Sept. "
Robert Kirkby to Isabella Brampton ...	...	1 Mar. 1682 ² ₃
William Threadder to Ann Sims ...	...	27 Mar. 1683
Thomas Selby to Elizabeth Randolph ...	...	11 Sept. "
William Jeffes to Elizabeth Berry, w. ...	...	9 Oct. "
Edward Haregrave to Martha Mort ...	...	3 Apr. 1684
Robert Kirkby to Mary Robinson ...	...	5 Feb. 1684 ⁴ ₅
Antony Lansdail to Elizabeth Barns ...	...	13 Oct. 1685
William Mutton to Elizabeth Mitchell ...	...	6 Apr. 1686
John Story to Mary Berry ...	...	29 Apr. "
Phillip Abbot to Elizabeth Crosley ...	...	24 June "
Francis Harrison to Ann Unifry ...	...	25 July "
Thomas Young to Alice Charter ...	...	29 July "
Willyam Bodger to Mary Clifton ...	...	23 Jan. 1686 ⁶ ₇
John Gill to Mary Smith ...	...	10 Apr. 1687
Edward Hargrave to Elizabeth Putton ...	...	10 Apr. "
[Jos?]eph Sybly to Rebecca Cope ...	...	28 Apr. "
[Hen?]ry Marriot to Ellin Thompson ...	...	14 Apr. 1691
[Ed?]ward Lant to Ann Lucas ...	...	14 Apr. "
[Richa?]rd Ellis to Mary Story ...	...	26 Nov. "
[John?] Johnes to Elizebeth Hodson ...	...	20 Nov. "
[Je?]remiah Carrinton to Elizebeth Cope ...	...	31 Dec. "
Henr. Meddowes to Ann Goslin ...	...	31 Mar. 1692
John Lack to Elizabeth Jephth ...	...	3 May "
Jeptha Cotten to Elizabeth Catlin, wid. ...	...	28 May "
Mordica Day to Jane Marriott, wid. ...	...	13 June "
Henry Chaplin to Ailce Huckle, wid. ...	...	11 May 1693
Thomas Noble to Mary Gill ...	...	29 May 1694
Francis Woodcock to Ailse Richardson ...	...	4 Oct. "
William Goslin to Ann Britt ...	...	26 Sept. 1695
William Cope to Elizabeth Archdeacon ...	...	10 Oct. "
Philep Young to Mary Archdeacon ...	...	31 Oct. "
Phelep Skinner, widr., to Elizabeth Abblet ...	...	29 Sept. 1696
Robert Westmerland to Elizabeth Caiten ...	...	6 Apr. 1697

Edward Haryer to Mary Chaplen ...	...	20 Feb. 16 ⁹⁷ ₉₈
John Bell to Sarah Story ...	...	31 Oct. 1698
William Brown to Elizabeth Manton ...	...	1 Oct. 1699
William Key to Elizabeth Peck ...	...	1 Nov. 1700
John Morris to Catherine Selby ...	...	9 Apr. 1702
Henry Henson to Elizabeth Randall ...	...	9 Apr. "
[Tho?]mas Cope to Ann Mitchell ...	...	30 Apr. "
[—] [O?]ldmeadow to Susan Cockerel ...	...	31 May "
[Thomas?] Lant to Alice Everet ...	...	12 Nov. "
[John?] [Sutton?] to Sarah Nettleton ...	...	25 Feb. 170 ² ₃
[Edward?] Brown to Alice Bly ...	...	1 Apr. 1703
[Robert?] [G?]ill to Hannah Rolt ...	...	31 Oct. "
[Jeremiah] West to Mary Threadder ...	...	26 Oct. 1704
[Stephen] Wakefield to Eliz. Squier ...	...	10 Apr. 1705
[Tho.] [M]eadows to Margary Grefes ...	...	4 Oct. "
[Ric.] Read to Sarah Blimstone ...	...	13 Nov. "
[Robert] Catlin to Judah Nunwick ...	...	27 Dec. "
[Leonard] Draidge to wid. Ablit ...	...	3 Apr. 1706
William Nichols to Sarah Thredder ...	...	3 May "
[Tho] [Scla]ater to wid. Vincent ...	...	1 June "
Thomas Cope to Elizabeth Young ...	...	2 Jan. 170 ⁶ ₇
Rob. Edgey to Mary Otey ...	...	23 Mar. "

VOLUME II.

[*The entries from 1707 to end of 1714 are on slips of paper at beginning of this volume*].

William Selth to Mary Butler ...	...	15 Apr. 1707
Franc. Woodcock to Sarah Ablit ...	...	1 Jan. 17 ⁰⁷ ₈
John Burton to Mary Squier ...	...	1 Jan. "
William Lack to Mary Southill ...	...	7 Sept. 1708
William Nettleton to Ann Smith, married at Somersham ...	...	[—] 1710
Edward Ghent to Faith Compton ...	...	4 Oct. 1713
George Read to Bridget Bird ...	...	26 Nov. "
John Redman to Sarah Cattlin ...	...	30 Dec. "
Thomas Masters to Elizabeth [Patrick?]	...	17 June 1714
John Bedford to Kath. Noble ...	...	[—] "
Hen. Marriot to Eliz. Bryon ...	...	29 Sept. "
Charles Steward to Mary Lant ...	...	29 Sept. "
Richd. Newman to Eliz. Wakefield ...	...	19 Apr. 1715

Thomas Pickard to Jane Bowles	...	...	[-] Apr. 1716
Francis Noble to Ann Willmur	...	...	5 Oct. „
James Bath to Ann Pea[t?]ler	...	...	28 Oct. „
Willm. Chamberton to Mary Pike...	...	...	28 Apr. 1717
Willm. Taylor to Ann Angel	...	...	12 Sept. „
Willm. Willmott to Ann Auberry	...	...	2 Sept. 1718
Thomas Stokes to Mary Redman	...	...	1 Oct. „
John Bath to Isabella Marriott	...	...	9 Aug. 1719
John Meadows to Ann Hinson	...	...	13 Oct. „
John Sperry to Eliz. Westmorland	...	...	19 Apr. 1720
Robt. Press to Ann Toten	...	...	31[<i>sic</i>] Sep. „
Henry Rolt to Mary Tayler	...	...	3 Oct. „
John Lodge to Ann Margets	...	...	8 May 1721
Willm. Butcher to Sarah Bell	...	...	9 June „
Willm. Thorndike to Eliz. Pawes	...	...	27 Mar. 1722
John Marriot to Philip Young	...	...	26 Apr. „
Richd. Newman to Barbara Grasham	...	...	9 May „
Thomas Chaplin to Eliz. Cope	...	...	24 June „
John Collet to Mary Goslin	...	...	17 Sept. „
John Fowler to Mary Parker	...	...	7 Oct. „
Charles Steward to Eve Bedford	...	...	3 June 1723
James Bowie to Ann Westmorland	...	...	17 July „
Thomas Cotton to Eliz. Okeley	...	...	9 Oct. „
Richard Ellis to Eliz. Lant	...	...	28 Oct. „
Benjamin Burgess to Alice North	...	...	25 Sept. 1724
Thomas Cope to Eliz Bowles	...	...	18 Oct. „
John Sharp to Mary Hobbs	...	...	1 Nov. „
Michael Gray to Eliz. Meadows	...	...	1 Jan. 17 $\frac{24}{5}$
Robt. Westmorland to Ann Bath	...	...	30 Mar. 1725
John Chandler to Jone Larret	...	...	26 Sept. „
John Brown to Eliz. Westmorland...	...	...	26 Sept. „
John Burrows to Alice Cotton	...	...	19 Oct. „
Willm. Cole to Hannah Wallman, p. K.			
Ripton	...	...	30 May 1726
Willm. Weatherhead to Penelope Attlesey	...	...	29 Sept. 1727
John Bell to Ann Chaplin	...	...	13 Nov. „
John Woodcock to Priscilla Drage	...	...	8 Sept. 1728
Robt. Martin to Hannah Cole, wid.	...	...	30 Sept. „
Jno. Joy, <i>alias</i> Church, to Ann Tippet	...	...	22 Sept. 1729
Jno. Lenton to Martha Spraggins	...	...	29 Sept. „
Jno. Dawes to Mary Woodcock	...	...	14 Dec. „

Jno. Dockerel, senr., p. Warboyce, to Dorothy Marshall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Apr.	1730
Wm. Hinson to Eliz. Cotton, wid.	...	...	16 July	"
Willm. Lack, junr., to Eliz. Lawrence	...	...	27 Sept.	"
Wm. Thorndyke to Ann Cattlin	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Wm. Key to Mary Sharp, wid.	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Wm. Westmorland to Mary Wakefield, p. Somersham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Oct.	1731
Nicholas King to Eliz. Brown	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Francis Woodcock to Ann Catlin, wid.	...	...	2 Feb.	17 $\frac{31}{2}$
Jno. Jeakins to Ester Story	...	...	[—]	1732
Thomas Fennel to Sarah Foreman	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Joseph Bass to Mary Rholt	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Wm. Cope, junr., to Sarah Nettleton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Dec.	1733
Jno. Mason, p. Hunt., to Hannah Sclater	...	...	19 Dec.	"
Michael Fryer to Alice Chaplin, about midsummer	...	...	—	1734
James Wood to Alice Giles	...	...	[—] Oct.	"
John Brown to Eliz. Hudson	...	...	15 Oct.	1735
Benjamin Bass to Martha West	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Ruff, p. Upwood, to Mary Mariot	...	...	26 Apr.	1736
Nicholas King to Mary Artrick	...	...	4 Oct.	"
William Lant to Thomason Ibbit	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Stephen Goslin to Eliz. Cope, wid.	...	...	29 Sept.	1737
Daniel Behagg to Martha Tiew	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Wm. Lant to Mary Finch	...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Rolt to Ann Gimbird	...	...	22 Oct.	1738
Thos. Cappiman to Hannah Lack	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Richard Wootton to Mary Gimber	...	...	29 Sept.	1739
Francis Young to Ann Cope, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 May	1740
Thomas Linfoot to Mary Scot	...	...	29 Sept.	"
William Redman to Barbara Newman	...	...	7 Oct.	1740
John Fowler to Sarah West	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Richard Wootton to Priscilla Woodcock	...	...	27 Jan.	17 $\frac{40}{11}$
John Lack to Rebecca Ratford	...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Sansom to Alice Randal	...	...	28 Sept.	1741
Thomas Pyke to Ann Young	...	...	16 Mar.	17 $\frac{41}{2}$
John Fitzjon to Mary Offley	...	...	14 Oct.	1742
Lewis Davison to Elizth. Henson	...	...	13 Dec.	"
Simon Warren to Mary Linford	...	...	14 Feb.	17 $\frac{42}{3}$
John Freeman to Elizabeth Roults	...	...	18 July	1743

William Furnice to Julian Mitchell, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	Sept.	1743
John Spalton to Susanna Randal	...	30	Oct.	"
Thomas Chaplin to Ann Stubbledee	...	3	May	1744
Joseph Scott to Mary Mariott	...	29	Sept.	"
Benjamin Skeels to Mary Hinson	...	28	Oct.	1745
William Nettleton to Ann Ross, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	Dec.	"
John Burton to Ellen Gouard, <i>lic.</i>	...	23	Feb.	17 $\frac{4}{8}$ ⁵
John Mennington to Eliz. Gaskins	...	7	Apr.	1746
John Toyer to Martha Maise	...	14	Aug.	"
Rowland Wright to Eliz. Spindell	...	28	Apr.	1747
Robert Sprigs to Eliz. Lack	...	11	June	"
John Corbet to Mary Middleton	...	19	July	"
Edward Holden to Jane Chandler	...	9	Oct.	"
Charles Mitchell to Eliz. Gray, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	Nov.	"
John Bell to Ann Meadows	...	16	Nov.	"
Mark Day to Mary Daws	...	21	Feb.	17 $\frac{4}{8}$ ⁷
James Boy to Mary Stubins	...	10	Apr.	1748
Thomas Mayes to Mary Gray	...	12	Apr.	"
Thomas Mitchell to Elizabeth Smith	...	4	Oct.	"
John Grange to Ellen Willimott	...	19	Nov.	1749
John Buse to Ann Spraggins	...	4	Dec.	"
John Lancaster to Mary Billings	...	23	Feb.	17 $\frac{4}{8}$ ⁹
Thos. Foreman to Eliz. Plowright, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	June	1750
Willm. Smith to Mary Campion	...	16	Dec.	"
John Chandler to Hannah Martin	...	1	Jan.	17 $\frac{5}{1}$ ⁰
William Cope, junr., to Mary Bass	...	17	June	1751
Thos. Meggea to Catharine Campion	...	28	Jan.	17 $\frac{5}{2}$ ¹
William Mallison to Eleanor Marshall, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	Mar.	"
William Fowler to Mary Peacock	...	15	May	1752
Rowland Hutton to Ann Joy	...	20	Aug.	1753
William Goetobed to Eliz. Catlin	...	19	Nov.	"

VOLUME III.

[After this date the parties are described as of *Wistow*, and *bachelor* and *spinster* respectively, unless otherwise stated].

Henry Willmott to Susanna Upchurch	...	25	Nov.	1754
Robert Taylor to Ann Randal	...	13	Dec.	"
Catlin Thorndyke to Elizabeth Eate	...	12	Oct.	1755
John Brown to Elizabeth Burrows	...	23	Oct.	"
George Harte to Susanna Lenton	...	6	Nov.	"

Moses Joy to Mary Cope, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Nov.	1755
John Rich, p. Bury, to Ann Goward	...	10 Oct.	1757
William Page to Mary Bass	...	11 Nov.	"
John Butcher to Susanna Spalton, wid.	...	27 Nov.	"
William Woodcock, widr., p. Little Raveley, to Elizabeth Campion, wid.	...	16 July	1758
Daniel Behag to Elizabeth Squires	...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Brawn, widr., to Ann Stokes	...	14 Dec.	"
John Peacock to Mary Roult, p. Upwood	...	16 Apr.	1759
Robert Carter, p. Godmanchester, to Sarah Cope	... ..	14 Nov.	"
Thos. Ruff to Jane Holden, wid.	...	4 Feb.	1760
Thos. Woods to Mary Lack	...	10 Oct.	"
John Merington, widr., to Mary Jackson, wid.	...	25 Dec.	"
William Hobbs to Sarah Bass	...	29 Oct.	1761
Edward Cranfield to Elizabeth Bass	...	9 May	1762
Daniel Philips to Sarah Brown, with consent on both sides	... ..	12 May	"
Samuel Rappit to Mary Goward	...	26 Apr.	1764
William Jackson to Ann Roult	...	20 May	"
Daniel Behag, widr., to Grace Ward	...	17 July	"
George Harte, widr., to Jane Goward	...	27 Nov.	"
James Jackson to Martha Corbet	...	29 Dec.	"
William Bass to Ann Chaplin	...	25 Apr.	1765
Thos. Peppercorn to Ann Heard	...	6 June	"
John Daws (<i>signed</i> Does) to Martha Simons	...	28 June	1767
John Hall to Mary Peacock, wid.	...	11 Jan.	1768
Phillip Rignall, p. Upwood, to Peace Hull	...	3 Apr.	"
Peter Behagg to Maria Goward	...	5 Apr.	"
James Green to Mary Campion	...	4 Nov.	"
William Hard to Margaret Wye, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Apr.	1769
Jacob Fletcher to Jane Rogers	...	13 Oct.	"
Benjamin Lavender, p. Abbots Ripton, to Hannah Reeve	... ..	4 Jan.	1770
William Tibbalds, p. Upwood, to Sarah Moore, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Dec.	"
John King, p. Great Raveley, to Ann Scot	...	25 June	1771
John Thody to Elizabeth Faulkner	...	10 Oct.	"
John Grange to Susanna Spalton	...	5 Nov.	"
George Hart, widr., to Mary Smith	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Ruff, widr., to Sarah Fowler	...	19 Apr.	1772

John Harding to Mary Fowler	...	...	29 June 1772
James Woods, widr., to Elizabeth Forman,			
wid.	...	...	29 June "
John Thorp, p. Needingworth, to Ann Mitchell			27 Apr. "
John Strayfoot, p. Ellington, to Ann Matthews			5 Sept. 1773
James Moore, widr., p. Broughton, labourer,			
to Ann Woods	...	...	12 Nov. "
Edward Cranfield, widr., to Elizabeth Fowler			9 Oct. 1774
Thos. Chandler, p. Godmanchester, to Mary			
Lavender	...	...	11 Oct. "
Willm. Budge, p. Hogginton [Oakington],			
Cambs., to Ann Lant, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Nov. "
William Hobbs to Mary Lancaster, <i>lic.</i>	...		17 Dec. "
William Hobbs, widr., to Elizabeth Alderman			17 Apr. 1775
Thomas Kim to Ann Selby	...	...	27 Nov. "
William Murket, p. Abbots Ripton, to Sarah			
Hall	...	...	27 May 1776
William Chandler to Mary Chaplin	...		12 Oct. 1777
James Smyth, widr., p. Ramsey, to Elizabeth			
Goslin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Oct. "
Thos. Peppercorn, widr., to Ann Mayes	...		23 Feb. 1778
Joseph Bass to Elizabeth Lucas, <i>lic.</i>	...		29 Apr. "
John Chaplin to Mary Stimson	...	...	12 May "
Robt. Laxton, p. Little Stewkly, to Susanna			
Reeve	...	...	27 Nov. "
Thomas Cope to Elizabeth Browne, <i>lic.</i>	...		16 Feb. 1779
Charles Adcock, p. Pidley-cum-Fenton, to			
Sarah Dring, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Apr. "
Charles Mitchell to Ann Nettleton, <i>lic.</i>	...		11 Apr. "
William Farding, p. Ramsey, to Sarah Bass			13 Dec. "
George Hard to Frances Wye	...	...	1 Feb. 1780
Thos. Reesby, p. Spaldwick, to Elizabeth			
Mayse	...	...	15 Feb. "
William Philips to Sarah Browne	...		23 May "
John Law to Mary Green, wid.	...	...	15 Nov. 1781
John King, widr., p. Witton, to Mary			
Woodcock	...	...	11 Feb. 1782
Richard Annis to Elizabeth Thody, wid., <i>lic.</i>			14 Dec. "
John Grooms to Jane Mays	...	...	27 May 1783
Jacob Fletcher, widr., to Susanna Willmot,			
wid.	...	...	27 May "

Daniel Hockley, p. St. Ben., Huntingdon, to Elizabeth Lant	...	...	...	28 Nov. 1783
Robert Fisher, p. Fen Drayton, to Frances Mays	...	...	...	27 Dec. „
Richard Rowell to Elizabeth Maggee	...	...	...	28 Apr. 1784
Thos. Reeve to Ann Kim, wid.	...	...	...	30 May „
Thomas Maggee to Frances Mitchell	...	...	...	29 June „
James Beck, p. Abbots Ripton, to Elizabeth Lenton	...	...	...	29 Nov. „
John Rowell, p. Warboys, to Elizabeth Goward, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	14 Dec. „
Thomas Nettleton to Elizabeth Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	5 Jan. 1785
John Goodliff, p. Warboys, to Elizabeth Mitchell, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of guardian	...	...	...	10 Feb. „
Wm. Thorndyke to Charlotte Cannard	...	...	...	20 Sept. „
Thomas Skelton, widr., p. Eaton Socon, Beds., to Mary Lant, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	25 Oct. „
John Asplin to Elizabeth Richmond	...	...	...	28 Feb. 1786
Daniel Phillips, widr., to Dinah Garters, wid.	...	...	...	2 May „
Thomas Cunningham, p. Doddington, Cambs., to Sarah Lancaster	...	...	...	27 Nov. „
Joseph West, p. Hilton, to Ann Marrington...	...	...	...	16 Apr. 1787
Thomas Lavender, widr., to Elizabeth Scam, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	17 June „
John See, widr., to Ann Wright, p. Ramsey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	22 July „
William Bywater, p. Gt. Paxton, to Mary Tuck, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	23 Sept. „
Thomas Maggee, widr., to Sarah Killsby, wid., p. Ramsey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	16 Oct. „
John Deane, p. Warboys, to Mary Lavender	...	...	...	20 Feb. 1788
Wm. Hervey to Susanna Pack	...	...	...	19 Oct. „
John Marriot to Mary Page	...	...	...	11 Oct. 1789
Peter Behagg to Sarah Feekins	...	...	...	12 Oct. „
Robert Braybrook to Mary Gowler	...	...	...	28 Oct. 1790
William Bracher, p. Upwood, to Phillis Feakins	...	...	...	8 Mar. 1791
Henry Clements to Elizabeth Culbert	...	...	...	26 Dec. „
Hartle Setchell, widr., p. Warboys, to Ann Lavander	...	...	...	17 Jan. 1792
Thos. Bellamy to Sarah Grange	...	...	...	16 Oct. „

Wm. Howard, widr., to Mary Coleman	...	28 June 1794
Jonas Sammon to Hannah Page	...	30 June 1795
William Wade, p. Ramsey, to Mary Phillips	...	25 June 1792
John Bedford, p. Gt. Raveley, to Elizabeth Woods	...	2 Apr. 1793
Edward Bentley to Mary Jolly, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Aug. "
Henry Bester to Elizabeth Matthews	...	10 Oct. "
John Dickerson to Mary Clark	...	10 Oct. "
William Morton, p. Alconbury, to Elizabeth Thorndyke	...	24 Apr. 1794
Samuel Jellings, widr., to Mary Richman	...	20 Feb. 1795
Wm. Smith, p. Upwood, to Eliz. Tilly	...	11 Oct. "
George Crawley, p. St. Mary, Huntingdon, to Mary Dawes, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Dec. "
Adam Taylor to Elizabeth Sansum	...	5 Jan. 1796
Wm. Hardin to Sarah Blinkhorn	...	8 Aug. "
Wm. Snitch, p. Gt. Stewkly, to Lucy Page	...	10 Oct. "

[*Turn forward two leaves*].

John Billing, widr., p. Houghton, to Ann Mitchell, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Oct. 1796
Charles Clifton, p. King's Ripton, to Elizabeth Stanton	...	7 Aug. 1797
Saml. Nightingale, p. Ramsey, to Elizabeth White	...	22 Mar. 1798
Henry Parker, p. Ramsey, to Elizabeth Bass	...	5 Apr. "
Edwd. Rose to Sarah Harden	...	18 Sept. "
Richard Moules to Jane Fletcher	...	18 Sept. "
Robt. Coxe to Alise Martin	...	30 Nov. "
Joel Peacock to Susanna Bass	...	10 Oct. 1799
John Gumblidge to Sarah Kilsby	...	16 Oct. "
William Smeadowes, widr., p. Bury, to Mary Chandler	...	23 June 1800
John Manely to Issabella Clark, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Dec. "
John Childs to Elizth. Thresher	...	5 May 1801

[*Turn back*].

Wm. Gale, p. Kings Ripton, to Elizth. Mitchell	...	26 July 1802
John Smith to Rebecca Ellis	...	19 Oct. "
John Bradley, p. Abbots Ripton, to Sophia Green, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of guardians	...	8 Nov. "
Saml. Green, p. Warboys, to Elizth. Woolstone	...	12 Oct. 1803

Wm. Joyce to Mary Ann Holah, by and with consent of Wm. Holah, the natural and lawful father, <i>lic.</i>	8 Oct. 1804
Joseph Fletcher to Ann Woods	29 Oct. „
John Pickard to Ann Harding	1 May 1805
Robt. Squires to Jane Kilby	25 Nov. „
[Turn forward again].	
John Hall to Elizth. Pain	10 Feb. 1807
John Peach, p. Wisbeach, to Elizth. Phillips, <i>lic.</i> , both aged twenty-one years and upwards	2 Aug. 1808
Wm. Wheeler to Ann Tibs	16 Nov. „
Wm. Phillips to Mary Austin	26 June 1809
Joseph Saunders, p. Ramsey, to Ann Mitchell, <i>lic.</i>	10 Apr. 1806
Richd. Annis, widr., to Mary Grange	6 May „
Wm. Pain to Lucy Snitch	27 Dec. 1809
Francis Lenton to Mary Phillips	26 Aug. 1810
Wm. Sherman to Mary Dean	2 Oct. „
Joseph Mitchell, p. Warboys, to Elizth. Dring	16 Apr. 1811
James Chaplin to Elizth. Hull	28 Oct. „
John Turner, <i>alias</i> Turland, to Mary Smeadows	28 Jan. 1812

VOLUME IV.

Thos. Hart to Hannah Rossin	28 Mar. 1813
William Gifford, p. Warboys, to Mary Dring	25 Apr. „
George Savage to Hannah Marrington	28 June „
John Sherman to Ann Dawson	24 Jan. 1815
Robert Fisher, widr., to Elizabeth Cunningham	26 June „
Thomas Tawyer to Mary Savage	5 Nov. „
Henry Furnell to Ann Bestow	12 Nov. „
John Reding, p. Pidley, to Martha Tawyer	20 Nov. „
Edward Foreman to Mary Samworth	20 Aug. 1816
John Creek to Sarah Gibs	13 Oct. „
Edward Macer to Sarah Cope, <i>lic.</i>	14 Feb. 1817
Francis Tomlinson to Mary Sherman	18 Feb. „
Francis Phillips to Mary Taylor	13 Oct. „
George Swinfen Ravenscroft, widr., p. St. Benedict, Huntingdon, to Ann Behagg, aged 21 and upwards, <i>lic.</i>	16 Oct. „

Francis Butt, p. Houghton, Hunts., to Elizabeth Sherman, <i>lic.</i>	6 Nov. 1817
Robert Sherman, 21 and upwards, to Sarah Tomlinson, who is in her minority, <i>lic.</i>	1 Dec. ,,
Thomas Ekins, p. Warboys, to Betsy Johnson, <i>lic.</i>	25 May 1819
William Berridge, widr., to Ellenor Joys 	8 June ,,
Joseph Axford, p. St. James, Garlick Hill [<i>sic.</i> , Garlickhithe], London, 21 and upwards, to Mary Page, <i>lic.</i>	26 Sept. ,,
John Jellings to Sarah Buddle 	24 Jan. 1820
John Buddle to Elizth. Cope, wid... 	6 Mar. ,,
John Cope to Ann Dring 	3 Apr. ,,
John Butler, p. Ramsey, 21 and upwards, to Hannah Dring, a minor, <i>lic.</i>	4 Apr. ,,
John Harding to Elizabeth Cunningham 	26 June ,,
Robert Elani, p. Molesworth, Hunts., to Mary Grooms 	30 Oct. ,,
Pyott Staffurth, p. Ramsey, Hunts., to Mary Johnson, both 21 and upwards, <i>lic.</i>	7 Nov. ,,
Thomas Headlant, p. Warboys, Hunts., to Maria Burton 	5 Mar. 1821
James Marrington to Alice Harrison 	1 May ,,
Samuel Woodruff, p. Bury, to Elizabeth Godby 	2 July ,,
Joseph Jellings to Mary Buddle 	19 Nov. ,,
John Bester to Ann Chandler 	28 Nov. ,,
Robert West, p. Ramsey, 21 and upwards, to Sarah Behagg, <i>lic.</i>	13 Dec. 1822
Henry Green, p. S. Giles, Cambridge, to Mary Gibbs 	3 Aug. 1823
William Bestow to Ann Cunningham 	17 Aug. ,,
John Moulds to Mary Perry 	25 Aug. ,,
Robert Ding to Ann Page, <i>lic.</i>	28 July 1824
John Gill, p. All Saints', Huntingdon, to Ann Peacock 	10 Oct. ,,
John Hamps, p. Warboys, to Elizabeth Taylor 	25 Dec. ,,
Richard Buddle to Mary Peach 	21 Mar. 1825
John Chapman to Mary Ann Brown 	26 May ,,
Isaac Moles to Elizabeth Dawes 	16 Dec. ,,
Saml. Buddle, widr., to Mary Jellings 	10 Apr. 1826
James Burton to Sarah Rossin 	1 May ,,

John Bestow to Sarah Smith	...	...	17 Sept. 1826
John Behagg to Mary Forster	...	...	2 Nov. "
John Godby to Mary Edwards	...	...	1 May 1827
Saml. Jellings to Jane Marchel	...	...	25 June "
Edward Toft, widr., to Ann Elmer, wid.	...	...	4 Aug. 1828
Faithful Chapmau to Sarah Page	...	...	26 Aug. "
Thomas Page to Lettice Wilkins	...	...	14 May 1829
William Cowling to Ann Mainley	...	...	29 June "
William Southwell to Sarah Dring	...	...	11 Aug. "
Robert Dring to Maria Merril	...	...	8 Oct. "
Thomas Budel to Ann Brigfoot	...	...	9 Nov. "
James Peppercorn to Harriet Joy	...	...	3 June 1830
John King, p. Chesterton, Hunts., to Sarah Samworth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Mar. 1831
John Samworth to Mary Ping	...	...	26 June "
John Dring to Ann Samworth	...	...	26 June "
William Smith to Sarah Fields	...	...	27 June "
William Rost to Elizabeth Squires	...	...	31 Jan. 1832
William Marriot to Susannah Harvey	...	...	26 Mar. "
William Moulds to Mary Marriot	...	...	16 July "
John Bolton, p. Warboys, to Kezia Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Sept. "
Henry Cowlin to Elizabeth Fairey	...	...	5 Dec. "
Thomas Gardner to Hannah Peach	...	...	14 Jan. 1833
Jacob Moulds to Sarah Harden	...	...	24 Feb. "
George Ross to Hannah Goakes	...	...	10 Apr. "
Henry Marriott to Elizabeth Cobler	...	...	23 June "
Robert Peach to Sarah Squires	...	...	20 Oct. "
William Squires to Mary Payne	...	...	24 Nov. 1834
John Page, widr., to Georgiana Peploe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Apr. 1835
William Payne to Elizabeth Page	...	...	28 July "
Samuel Samworth to Drusilla Hawkes	...	...	28 July "
William Carter, widr., p. Woodhurst, Hunts., to Jane Squires, wid.	...	...	3 Aug. "
William Shepherdson to Elizabeth Turland	...	...	4 Oct. "
Cornelius Burton to Lydda Burton	...	...	27 June 1836
Charles Behagg to Mary Lilly	...	...	14 Sept. "
Thomas Mitchell to Mary Pickard	...	...	17 Nov. "
William Peacock to Hannah Jillings	...	...	1 Nov. "

[There are no entries in 1837 prior to the commencement of Civil Registration in July].





